



Library and Archives  
Bergen County Historical Society

## Patriots of Bergen County Card Index

Created by Kathryn Phillips Du Bois  
1960

Digitized 2025

### How to Use this Index

This information was compiled by Kathryn Phillips Du Bois in 1960. Each person mentioned can have unsourced information, as well as references to sources where that person appears. Some of these sources are listed below. After the introductory letter and cards, the patriots appear in alphabetical order. The document is full-text searchable.

For assistance in using these cards, contact the BCHS Library and Archives ([theBCHSlibrary@gmail.com](mailto:theBCHSlibrary@gmail.com)).

William S. Stryker. *Official Register of the Officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*. Originally published, 1872; reprinted 1967.

*Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of the State of New Jersey*. Trenton: Naar, Day & Naar, 1879.

*Minutes of Justices & Freeholders of the County of Bergen, 1715-1795*. Bergen County Historical Society.

Kathryn Phillips DuBois. *Old Mills of Bergen County: Histories and Family Records, 1677-1954*. Manuscript. Bergen County Historical Society Library and Archives, 929.921 DUB

Citation: *Patriots and Loyalists of Bergen County Card Index* by Kathryn Phillips Du Bois. Bergen County Historical Society, River Edge, NJ.

PATRIOTS AND LOYALISTS OF BERGEN COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

The compilation of nine hundred and twenty five cards contains war records and biographical material of Bergen County Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution. It is far from complete and possibly in certain instances needs correcting. As years pass additional information might be established by further research. Individuals may feel slighted that their favorite ancestor has not been listed, but this is due to incomplete information.

The three hundred and twenty six cards for Bergen County Loyalists may surprise some people, but all of these names were not necessarily active Loyalists. They were listed as such by the New Jersey Council of Safety which was disbanded in 1778. Persons who were brought before the Council frequently cleared themselves of charges laid against them by malicious or other informers.

We know that Bergen County had many more names which could be added to the list of Patriots. Those citizens infirm, crippled or too old to bear arms loved their country dearly, giving money and moral support to the local militia. Certainly they should be listed as Patriots.

Kathryn Phillips DuBois

May 10- 1960

These records are presented to the Bergen County Historical Society in honor of those who have worked with me in our library. Sincere thanks is given to Dr. Lewis Haggerty, Adrian Leiby, James Ranson and Fred W. Bogert. It has indeed been a pleasure to work with Mrs. Howard Britt and Mrs. John Burnett.

Kathryn Phillips DuBois

BERGEN COUNTY

1

An Act passed December 26th, 1778 an order was issued to raise 820 men to serve for 2 year.

One hundred and twenty men was the quota for Bergen County.

They were organized under two companies.

1st Company- John Outwater- Captain  
Joseph Catterline Lieut.  
Abraham Hoagland Ensign

2nd Company- Captain Blanch  
David Demarest Lieut.  
Jacobus Demarest Ensign

2

On December 29th 1781 another call for men for one year. 422 men needed.

Command of Major Samuel Hayes  
Joseph Catterline- Lieut.  
Samuel Verlyke Ensign

Bergen County was to have one company of Militia and  
Four companies of Minute men.

3

Minute men were enlisted for four months and were always ready to go when called and had precedence of rank over the Militia of the Province.

The companies from each county formed a Battalion- there were ten in all.

/ In 1776 there were three companies from Bergen County.



Regular Militia of Bergen County in one 4  
Regiment were

Colonel- Teunis Dey

Lt. Colonel John Zabriskie

" " Cornelius Van Vort

" " Peter Fell

Captain Richard Dey 1st Major

" John Mauritius Goetschius 2nd  
Major

Adjutant George Ryerson

Surgeon Abraham Van Boskerk

---

#### CAPTAINS

5

Crynes Bartholf

Thomas Blanch

Joseph Board

James Christie

Samuel Demarest

Abraham Haring

Cornelius Haring

Abraham A.P. Haring

John Hopper

Jonothan Hopper

Adam Huyler

John Huyler 2 times a prisoner

---

#### CAPTAINS

6

Jacobus Jarolomen

Henricus Kuyper

David Marinus

Henry Obest wounded near Hack. 3-17-1780

John Outwater wounded 3-1780

Elias Romaine

Jacob Terhune

Nicausa Terhune

David Van Bossum

Corines Van Houten

John Vreeland

Peter Ward

John Willis

LIEUTENANTS

Henry Berdan  
Thomas Blair  
David Duffee  
William Denniston  
David Doremus  
John D. Haring  
David Van Burse  
Peter S. Van Orden

8

FIRST LIEUTENANTS

Cornelius D. Blauvelt  
George Brinkerhoff  
Peter Sandford

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

Gulliam Bogert  
John Urianey

SERGEANTS

9

Anthony Beam  
- Cooms  
John F. Haring  
Carpenter Kelly  
James Riker  
Benjamin Romaine  
John Hasbrook  
Cornelius P. Westervelt  
Epson Van Winkle  
Albert Wilson

## CORPORALS

Abram Vreeland  
 Abraham King drummer  
 William Blair "  
 Garret Post farrier  
 Jacob Vanderpool bombardier  
 Continental Army

11

Two companies  
 1st under Captain John Outwater  
     Joseph Catterline Lieutenant  
     Abraham Hoagland Ensign  
 2nd Compant under Thomas-  
     David Demarest Lieutenant  
     Jacobus Bogert Ensign

Another call for troops was made 12-29-1781  
 for service until 12-15-1782  
 A force of 422 men was organized and placed in  
 command of Major Samuel Hayes  
 Officers were Peter Ward- Captain; Joseph  
 Catterline Lieutenant; Samuel Verbryck Ensign

12

On December 26, 1780 Congress called for  
 800 men from New Jersey for transference to  
 the Continental Line.

Bergen County was to furnish 120 men

13

On December 5, 1777 Major Mauritius Goetschius was authorized to raise a company of 60 men for the defense of the northern parts of Bergen Co. and to prevent depredations of the enemy and disaffected persons, and the "illicit trade and intercourse carried on between the county of Bergen and N.Y. "The term was to be 3 months unless discharged sooner. On March 9-1778 the company was continued for another 3 mo. Minutes of Council of Safety 111, 169; IV-212. Goetschius had been appointed 2nd Major to the batt. of foot militia in Bergen Co in 1776.

14

#### Claytons History

August 20-1777 AGREED that Captain Abraham Harring be directed to enlist a company of 36 men, and to choose one other commissioned officer to serve as volunteers of the militia of Bergen County, for 3 months, as a guard for the north and east frontier parts of the county and that Mr. Camp do furnish Teunis Dey with 35 pounds cash to purchase ammunition for the said party.

15

N.J. Archives Vol. 3- 1779 page 391

TRENTON May 26- The detachment of the enemy that landed in Bergen County on Monday the 17th Inst. consisted of about 1,000 men, composed of several different corps. under the command of Col. Van Buskirk. Their path in this incursion was marked with desolation and unprovoked cruel murders. Not a house within their reach, belonging to a whig inhabitant, escaped. Mr. Abraham Alen and George Campbell fell a prey of these more than savage men. " Negro women, who were endeavouring to drive off some cattle belonging to their masters were also murdered. Mr. Joast Zabriskie was stabbed in 13 different places.  
over

Col. Van Buskirk, altho he was formally acquainted with those barbarities, yet he did not think proper to take the least notice of the perpetrators. Having in some measure satiated their appetite for blood and plunder, and dreading the vengeance of our militiam which by this time was collecting in considerable numbers. the enemy precipitately retreated to their boats and went off to N.Y.

16

#### FORT LEE

N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts page 523  
1779-8 New York 7-24-1780

The following is the Names of the brave refugees that were killed and wounded at Col. Culyer's Post, near FORT LEE, about 8 miles from N.Y. on Hudson's River on Friday the 21st inst. as mentioned. THOMAS PHILLIPS: of the Artillery, James M'Murdy; with another man and a Negro killed. Lieutenants George and Absolom Bull, Alexander Sharp, John and Ezekiel Fealy and John Mullan wounded;

17

N.J. ARCHIVES Vol. 4 1779-1780 NEWSPAPERS  
ABSTRACTS page 486- dated Trenton July 4, 1780

THE LADIES of Trenton, in New Jersey, emulating the noble example of their Patriotic Sisters of Pennsylvania, and being desirous of manifesting their zeal in the glorious cause of American Liberty, having this day assembled for the purpose of promoting a subscription for the relief and encouragement of those brave MEN in the Continental Army, who, stimulated by example, and regardless of danger, have so repeatedly suffered fought and bled in the cause of virtue and their oppressed country: Andtaking into consideration

the scattered situation of the well-disposed thro the state, who would wish to contribute to so laudable an undertaking, have, for the convenience of such, and more effectually to carry their scheme into execution, unanimously appointed Mrs. Cox, Mrs. Dickenson, Mrs. Furman and Miss Cadwallader, a Committee, whose duty it shall be immediately, to open subscriptions and to correspond with the Ladies hereafter named, of the different counties throughout the state, requesting their aid and influence in the several districts; and in order the more expeditiously to carry their scheme into execution. For Bergen County-Mrs. (Col) Dey, Mrs. Fell, Mrs. Kuyper, Mrs. Erskine, Mrs. (Major) Dey

known as Associated Ladies for public donations

---

Claytons page 231

18

A single incident worthy of note occurred during the Revolution. A party of Hessians had stolen all the cows for miles around and were driving them to their boat on the Hackensack River, followed by a band of angry farmers. Arriving there they found to their dismay that the tide was low and their boat on which they intended to embark high and dry. The cattle were at once abandoned many of the Hessians were killed by shots from their pursuers, or drowned in attempting to swim the river. The ammunition of the farmers gave out after a few shots or not one of the plunderers would

have escaped to tell the tale of their mis-  
fortune

925 Patrol cards

326 Loyalist "

1251 cards mail



A

# 625C Filerite Guides 3x5—GOLDSMITH BROS., 77 Nassau St., N. Y. 3, N. Y.

Ackerman      In Strykers Index

Abraham page 485 -

Johannes      485

John      485 ; 140

Ackerman

Abraham was a Justice 5-13-1778; 9-12-

1778; 1779; 1780; 1781

Strykers lists - Abraham page 485

Ackerman

Abram C. Baptised 1-22-1716

Died 10-25-1789

Buried Paramus Church Cemetery

Row 3 , 218 Page 152 Par. Church

Married 10-26-1764 to es

Marytje Zabriskie a widow of Andi

Bapt 9-29-1734 Hack. M. 11-23-1755 (1st )

he died 1760 She is buried there # 215

Hopper gen. page 30-#5-31 had 3 by Hopper

Died 3-5-1781 over

page 275 in Bailey's book on Old Houses

He remarried at age 73 to Wyntje Van Busk-  
irk

During the Revolutionary War General Washington had his headquarters at Ackerman's house. The Patriot Army encamped on the grounds, by the river and bread was baked in the old Dutch oven connected with a detached building which the slaves used.

Martytje Hopper had 2 children when she married Ackerman and they had 3 more. One was born in 1773.

He was a Patriot.

Read about them in book Old Mills

Ackerman gen. by K.K. Viele pages 118-119

Ackerman

Abram a Justice 1782

Ackerman Gen. lists many Abrahams no Abrams.  
Possibly person might be- Page 137 # 784  
Abraham born 1-2-1754 married Elizabeth Verwey  
3-16-1777. She was born at Paramus 9-4-1755  
He was known as Abraham D. and lived in Tenaflly  
Children- David; Johannes; Abraham; Lauwrens;  
Peter; Jacobus; Hannah; Henry; Elizabeth; 1797

Paramus Church book page 3 son of David D. and  
Annatje Ackerman

Ackerman

Garret in 2nd Co. Orange Town Regiment  
1776

Bergen County resident

Ackerman Gen. by K .K. Viele page 201 # 729  
possibly the person

Gerret was bapt. 9-23- 1739 and married Rachel  
Van Voorhees Bapt. 4-4-1743-Hackensack.

He moved to Hempstead, Rockland County died  
leaving a Will 12-15-1808 which was dated  
3-4-1808. Their children were Jannetje;  
Johannes; Jacobus; William G.; Elizabeth;



Ackerman

Jacob on 6-10-1782 purchased some of  
the confiscated estate of John Francis  
Ryerson. Book W. page 300

He died in 1811/2 when his property was  
divided among his heirs

also on 11-4-1779 he purchased  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres of  
confiscated property of Jacob Van Winkle  
Book W. page 327 of Deeds

Ackerman gen. by K&K Viele page 167 lists  
a Jacob Ackerman whose line has not been  
established.

He was of Saddle River, Will dated 10-12-1803  
probated 1-23-1812. Executors were wife Aeghea,  
Son Andries and step-sons David and John  
Marinus. Wit. by John Goetschiüs, Peter Haring  
and Thomas Wells. Requests that widow be sup-  
ported out of the estate and leaves bequeaths  
to son Andries, daug. Derickje and Jannetje  
and 2 step-sons

See book on Old Mills page 65 A.;65

## Ackerman

John      Listed Strykers pages 140 and 485

John      2nd Co. Orange Town Regiment 1776

Ackerman Gen. by K.K. Viele -page 63- has  
John # 290 Bapt. 9-27-1724 Married Aaltje  
Kuyper 10-18-1745 -Schraalenburgh. He was of  
Hackensack- Will dated 11-8-1785-Liber 29-  
page 498-Trenton. Probated 4-11-1787. Children  
Baptised at Schraalenburgh were Catlyntje;  
David; Gerrebreg; Elizabeth; Aaltje; Dirk;  
Johannes.

Ackerman

Johannes Born 1753 died 10-4-1828/

Buried Paramus Church.

Stone in bad condition.

Wife was Margaret-

Private in Bergen County Militia

Served as guard in Bergen County

Jail. (American Legion record)

Johannes- listed Strykers page 485

Ackerman Gen. by K.K. Viele page 95 lists a  
Johannes # 630 born Bapt. 6-16-1753 wit.  
Jan Davids and Belitie Van Voert.  
They were of N.Y. He baptised Sleepy Hollow ?

Page 147 Paramus Church book shows he died  
10-4-1928 aged 75-4-1

The same book shows he was baptised at Paramus  
6-3-1753 and witnesses were Louwrens D. and  
Rachel Ackerman. Son of Gerrit D. and Lena.

## Ackerman

Johannes was a soldier in Revolution.

D.A.R. records. Page 40- Demarest book  
shows he was born 3-18-1760 Schraalenburgh  
He married about 1781 to Elizabeth Dierman

Died 12-25-1831

Ackerman Gen. by K.K.Viele page 82 lists him.  
# 408 born 3-18-1760 Married Elizabeth Dierman.  
His Will dated 2-8-1819 was probated 3-1-1819  
Lists wife and His children were Abraham 1783;  
Annatje 1788; John-1790; Lidea 1792; Margaret  
1799

Ramsey Cemetery, Darlington Avenue,  
Ramsey- records copied 7-21-1953 by John  
Quackenbush. States- John Ackerman a  
soldier Died 12-23-1831 aged 71-9-6  
Wife Elizabeth Died 9-21-1848 aged 81-6-0



ACKERMAN, LAWRENCE

On civil list for 1781; Freeholder from 1756 thru 1780 for various years. #Minutes of the Justices and Freeholders.

On 15 June 1779 he was Freeholder from Franklin Township

Ackerman

Laurence a Freeholder 1779;1780;1781;

1782

There was a Lawrence born 3-19-1737 at

Crystal Lake and in 1757 married Anna Van  
Houten. He died in 1824, she before then.

Page 191 book on Old Mills

Ackerman Gen. by K.K. Viele lists many by this  
name. The above is on page 35 # 69.

He was the son of Jacobus. Lauwrens had a Will  
proved 6-21-1824 of Franklin. His children were

Jacobus; Johannes. In Will he is listed as  
John L.

Paramus Church book lists children of  
Lawrence and Hester as Elizabeth-1801; Cor-  
nelius 4-2-1804; John 1805; Catharina 1807

Ackerman

Marytje Zabriskie (widow of Andies Hopper)

married Abram C. Ackerman 10-26-1764. She

lived in the small house on East Saddle

River Road and was hostess when General

Washington made his headquarters at their home. She had a five small children but

still had time to do the cooking or have their slaves do it for Washington and his following who encamped on their lands.

Allen

Abraham -Hackensack. Murdered 11-10-1779

at same time as was Geo. Campbell

N.J. Archives Vol 3 1779 page 391 March 17-1779

Concerning tory raid- Not a house within their reach belonging to a whig inhabitant escaped.

Mr. Abraham Allen fell prey to these more than savage men. George Campbell killed.

History of the Church on the Green page 32 shows that in Gordon's History of N.J. this article appears, also.

Clayton's History page 231. The Hessions made many expeditions into Moonachie and on such occasions were accustomed to fire into dwelling houses regardless of the danger to the lives of women and children. On one of these raids they stabbed in the back, old Abraham Allen as he was trying to escape from them.

Hack. Church book- page 212 there was an Abraham and wife Sara (Slot) who had a son Abraham bapt. 3-31-1754; page 216 Sarah bapt. 4-26-1756; page 218 Petrus 3-1759; page 299 He was a Deacon in 1760

Anderson in Stryker's Index (Bergen County

David 328(20) 380

John 21 (2) 38;39;77;380;489(5)



Anderson

Captain Anderson 4th Batt. 2nd Est. N.J.

Militia. (In it were John and Richard  
Cooper)

Anderson

Casparus Clayton's Hist. page 72

Private in Bergen County Militia

Anderson

David Strykers list 382 (2)

There was a David Anderson in Hackensack.

He married Antie Demarest # 167 Demarest

Gen. He died after 1819. Her father was

Jan Demarest # 63 the soldier. Two of her brothers were soldiers. It is therefore very possible that he too was a soldier.

They had 3 children- Johannes who married Catharine Zabriskie and Elizabeth who married Andries Zabriskie; also son David

Anderson

John Strykers list page 21 (2); 38;39

77;380(5) 489

Book on Old Mills pages 18;18A

A`John married Caty Zabriskie - 2-26-1792

She born 4-24-1775 died 9-27-1828 aged 53-5-3

Anderson

John Jr. Bapt. 10-30-1743 married

Rebecca Demarest # 317 (Dem. Gen.)

Married 1-27-1766 at Schraalenburgh

All six children baptised at South

Church were Johannes 1-18-1767;

Jacobus, 10-22-1769; David- 4-25-1771; Daniel

12-18-1774; Pieter 5-28-1780; Safya 6-22-1782

Armstrong

John was taken prisoner to Sugar House in  
New York from Paramus March 1780

From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury

Dated March 27- 1780 No. 1484

Strykers page 143 (2) 491

Auryansen (Arrainson ) Stryker's Index

Garret 492

John 492

Resolvert 492

Auryanson

Garret Born 11-21-1750 died 1-29-1830  
aged 80-11-12 Buried Closter N.J.  
in Auryanson Cemetery.

Private in Bergen County Militia  
Stryker's page 492.

Wife Eleanor Van Valen B.2-3-1762  
Died 9-12-1836 aged 74-7-9

Page 72 in "37 Cemeteries "



Auryanson

John Born

Died 1814 Will Book B. page 13

written 8-25-1800 Proved 9-26-1814

Wife - Effie

Both buried Closter N.J. in the

Auryanson Cemetery

Clayton's History page

Under name Uriancy (spelling wrong) he  
was a 2nd Lt. in 1776 under Col. Teunis

Dey in the Regular Bergen County Militia

Auryanson

or 4

Resolvert Born 1-5-1747 D. 10-7/27-1837/8

Enlisted 1776 1st Reg. Private. Bergen

County Militia; Strykers page 492

He and wife buried Closter N.J. in the

Auryanson Cemetery

Deborah Vervalen 1-14-1821/4 aged

68-10-9 Born 1850-

He was aged 91-9-23- Page 72 in book

"37 Cemeteries "

On 8-20-1784 he purchased the confiscated  
estate of Johannes Marthage Book R. page 113

**B**

Baldwin

Daniel on 12-1-1784 he purchased part of  
the confiscated estate of Wm. Bayard

Book E. page 136

Strykers list-page 13 (2); 30; 78; 145;  
497

Baldwin

David Born 1753 died 3-18-1827 aged 74-2<sup>mo</sup>.

Buried Blue Hill Cemetery- Saddle River

\* Taken prisoner at Paramus on 3-2-1780 and  
confined to Sugar House Jail in N.Y.

He had a Will.

Wife- her stone crumbled- was Rachel

She died 7-14- aged 72-7-8

Strykers page 497

From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury dated  
3-27-1780 # 1484

Baldwin

Israel was a Private in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
page 73

Strykers page 497 (2)



Baldwin

Stephen a Justice of Bergen County

3-21-1776 page 128 Freeholder book  
Strykers list 2 Stephens pages  
381; 498

In 1745 a Stephen Baldwin built  
1st Red Mill at Arcola. In 1753  
he sold it to John Doremus

Minute Book- Freeholders page 126

he wa<sup>s</sup> a Loan officer

Zabriskie Genealogy page 12 has Stephen Baldwin most likely this person.

He was married 4-8-1745 at New York Reformed Church to Antje Zabriskie # 336 who was Bapt. 3-20-1728 at Schraalenburgh. Their 1st son Steven bapt. at Schraalenburgh 11-4-1745 but all others bapt. at Schraalenburgh. Carstina 1753; Joost 1755; Christina 1756; Joost 1759

Per. Ch. book 25  
c. 1750

p79

27

Baldwin

Stephen      Strykers lists 2 pages 381; 498;

His father was a Loan officer in Revolution  
Freeholder book for that.

Zabriskie Genealogy page 12 lists him and  
the above Stephen Baptised 11-4-1745 at  
Schraalenburgh Church.

Baldwin

Thomas was a Private in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Claytons History page 73  
Strykers page 498 (2)

Bamper

Jacob Born 1753

Probably buried old Methodist Church Cem.  
at Hohokus . His widow Ann buried there and  
next to her are many brown stones, scaled  
off. She- Died 2-26-1844 aged 90-2 B. 1750-  
He was a Captain. Corp and a Lt. in Militia  
Strykers page 421 Pension 1832 aged 79 says  
he was of New York lines. Dropped Pension  
1820

He owned a Tavern near the Hermitage. His son Garret kept it. Her Will in Book K. page 507 left the homestead to son Garret-"Beginning at a part where the middle of the public road leading from the bark and grist mill of Harvey Sherwood and John Woodruff crossing the R.R. bridge to road. The mill formerly known as grist mill of Old Henry Hopper. Mentions old Secedar Burying ground.

The Tavern burned in 1954. Martha Anna Zabriskie Diary page 44-Died old Ann Bamber at the residence of her son- New Prospect 2-26-1844.

Card 2 Bamber

Jacob and Antje had Dau. Margrietje Helena  
Bapt. 11-14-1777 Par. Ch. book page 98.

Wit. Abram and Helena Brasher

They also had Lodewyck Marcelis Bapt. 5-16-  
1785 page 91. Wit. John and Anne Barberrier

Page 127 shows Sara Brower Bapt. 7-17-1786

Their son Garret Born ?

" Dau. Polly Married Garret Hopper Page 108  
and had Margaret Ann Z. b. 4-26 bapt 7-25-1824  
over



Rev. War. Wid. Pension Ann Bamper on 7-21-  
1837



BANTA's IN REVOLUTION- STRYKERS

Daniel	page 499;500	
Dirk	500	
Hendrick	500	
John	146	(2) 500
Peter	500	
Samuel	500	
Weirt	500	

BANTA, ABRAHAM D.

page 103 of Banta Genealogy: In an application for a pension at the bureau of Pensions at Washington D.C. by Abraham D. Banta is the following statement: (abstract) b 1/22/1762, father traded farms with Cornelius Lozier, a Tory, He acted as substitute for one of Lozier's sons, besides his own duty at age 16. He served for his brother John D. in 1776, under Capt Stagg of Hack. In 1778 under Capt, Outwater; under Romaine at English Neighborhood, Under Blanch, Demarest at New Bridge, Ward at Schraalenburg, Romaine at Liberty Pole. Huyler at Closter.

*Banta Gen p 103*

BANTA, ALBERT

Acted as Freeholder for Bergen County,  
for Harrington Township on several occasions  
during May 1772, July 1772, Oct 1772 and  
again on May 9, 1781. #Minutes of the Justice

Banta.

Altje or Antjen Ackerman was wife of David  
Banta a soldier, who was taken prison  
Married born 9-27-1745. They had nine  
children. She was baptised 9-10-1727

Banta

Charity Terhune wife of Thomas Banta.

They lived on East Saddle River Road. She was alone while he was in the Sugar House Prison in N.Y.City.They were married 9-7-1765 She had five small children and one born while he was away. She died 11-20-1807.

Banta

Cornelia Huyler (widow of Christian Helm)  
married John Hendrick Banta of Closter  
4-12-1769. He was a widower with four and  
they had four children.

Their house and barn were burned by the  
Tories 5-10-1779 headed by Colonel Van  
Buskirk.

Banta

David born 9-2-1723 died 10-8-1782

Freeholder book - Served 5-12-1779;

6-15-1779; 5-14-1780

There was a David who was a Prisoner of war.

Had a Will written 10-7-1782 proved

6-9-1783 of Hackensack. Mentions wife

Altje, son Wiert, Abram, Jacob; Daus.

Jannetje Bogert; Marya Kip;

Page 63 Banta Gen.

Wife Altje Ackerman or Antjen on 9-27-1745. Page 28 Demarest Genealogy.

David's father was Wiert Banta who died in 1741

Ackerman Gen. by K.K. Viele page 68 lists him. Married Annetje Ackerman # 296. She was Bapt. 9-10-1727. Married David Wiert Banta 9-27-1745 His widow received L 710 for property destroyed during the Revolution.

Children- Wiert- bapt. 3-15-1747; Jannetje 6-24-1750 M. Roelif Bogert; Wiert Bapt. 7-8-1753; Johannes 9-12-1756 M. Rachel Van Horne Abram 1-31-1762; Rachel 9-2-1764; Jacob 7-13-1766



Banta            Card # 2

David ; In Banta Genealogy page 63 # 231  
Was a Freeholder 1779-80;

During the Revolutionary War when the British  
and Tories were annoying and injuring the  
residents in the vicinity of Hackensack, his  
farm being about a mile north of the village  
he exchanged a farm with Cornelius Lozier  
a Tory, agreeing to furnish two substitutes  
for the latter's 2 sons, John and David,  
during the war. He removed to Paramus and  
lived there three years. Died 10-8-1782

Banta

and Daniel was wounded at Fort Lee 5-18-1781

Strykers page 499 and 500

Private Bergen County in Captain John  
Outwater's State Troops

Wm Banta Genealogy page 98 # 512 was born  
1762. Married 2-21-1784 to Mary Voorhis Born  
5-14-1763 died 1829.

He was in Revolution, wounded in the leg. In  
1786 moved to Kentucky, in 1794 to Ohio

In the fall of 1777 a British force was near New Bridge and he volunteered to watch their movements to prevent their foraging through the surrounding country.

In 1777 served 1 month under Captain Christie; At a point on the Closter Road taken prisoner to N.Y. While in the presence of some Tories one of whom aspersed the character of his father he promptly resented it and was himself assaulted by them. In about 1 week he was exchanged and returned to his company. Had a Pension

Died 9-1837

Banta

Dirk

Strykers list page 500 Bergen County

There was a Dirk Banta born 12-5-1749 who possibly was a soldier. He married Elizabet

Benson. Demarest Genealogy page 65

His sister Rachel married Peter Bogert a soldier and sister Annatje married Capt.

John Huyler

In ~~Banta~~ genealogy page 78-9 #372 was

Dirk who married at Hack. 5-12-1776 to Elizabeth Benson.

He died near Syracuse N.Y. 3-25-1821. She died 12-17-1834

Issue- Samuel; Rebecca; Margaret; John; Seba; Margaret, David; Peter

Banta

Hendrick born abt 1720 Died 1778

Buried South Church

Banta Gen. Strykers page ~~232~~ 500

Private -Bergen County

Wife Sarah Herden

Died 9-9-1780 Buried South Church

Married- 8-8-1744 The Banns 6-14-1744

South Church Book page 45

Had 9 children last b.1769

W.Banta Mt Genealogy page 61 # 232  
Elected Church Warden at Hackensack 1759  
She died 9-9-1780 he died 1778

Banta

Henry Born 6-25-1751/7 Died 8-12-1817 aged

66-1-18. Buried Paramus-Spring Valley Rd.  
cemetery. Had stone. Wife there also.

Private -Bergen Co. Militia. Strykers 500

Wife Elizabeth Lake B. 12-16-1749 Died

9-4-1817 aged 67-8-18

(Peggy Krohn's line)

Banta Genealogy Pages 70-71 # 262;Married  
8-2-1769



Married 8-2-1769 date of license. He is # 262  
pages 70-71 in Banta gen. In our library on  
Case# 1 is a book by George G. Ackerman which  
gives the Vanderbeek families.  
He was a son of Cornelius Banta & Rachel Banta.  
Pages 38 and 134-

Banta

John Strykers list 3 John Banta.

In Bailey's Book of Old Houses page 277 is a John Banta, born 10-6-1723 at Paramus and was Baptised at Hack. 12-1-1723. Married 12-18-1747 at Schraalenburgh to Margrietje Durie. She was born 2-11-1729 dau. of John Durie After the birth of their eldest son they removed from English Neighborhood to Pascack. Children- Henry, John, Agnes, Jacob  
over

Page 82 in "37 Cemeteries " South Church  
1806/ de 10 de December is overleden  
Jan Banta Geboren de 6 d Oct. in het  
yaer oudes heren 1724 out 82 yaer  
2 maenden en 6 Dagem

A.D. 1779 7 begraven het den  
huysvrouw zen Jan Banta out  
30 (50) yaer 4 maenden 19 dagem  
Margrieta Durie  
30/50 4-19- 7-1-1779

BANTA, JOHN D.

son of David Banta and Antjen Ackerman,  
**bapt.** Sept 12, 1756 born Aug 17th. He mar.  
Rachel Van Horne. According to his brother's  
pension application in 1822(?) he was deceased  
at this time. He had been drafted in May  
or June of 1776. Abraham took his place under  
Captain Beard in the "Flying Camp" which was  
stationed below Bergen Town. Again Abraham  
served for him under Capt. Stagg of Hack.  
in 1776.

*Banta Gen p 103*

Banta

Johannes Born 1740 Died 12-25-1828

Buried South Church Cemetery. Received L 56  
for property damages by British during Rev.  
Banta Gen. page 62 # 191

Page 85 in "37 Cemeteries " for both.

Annatie Vanderhoof died 9-7-1828-aged  
71-3-25

On 11-9-1784 Book E page 143 he purchased 14  
acres of the ~~confiscated~~ property of Abraham  
Vanderbeek

Banta

John Hendrick of Closter

Born 6-3-1723 died 2-1786 Closter

Will page 32-Abstracts 1781-1785 written  
12-18-1785 proved 2-23-1786 of Closter.

Stryker's list page 146 1st Batt. 2nd Est.  
and militia.

Banta Gen. page 36; Dem. Gen. page 84

1st wife Trinetje Demarest died abt. 1767

2nd " Cornelia Huyler who was first  
married to Christian Helm

All children bapt. South Church  
Wiert a solder in Rev.

Maria married Capt. James Christie.  
Christian

Hendrick

His house was burned by Tories and he received  
L 457 in damages

N.J. In Revolution Vol 3 1779 page 359

Had 4 more children by 2nd marriage



Banta

Peter

Strykers page 500 Bergen County

Banta Genealogy Page 98 # 511 is Peter Banta  
Married Rachel Van Clefe 7-1782; She born  
10-25-1762 died 4-26-1842

He died 5-12-1829

Was a soldier, Bergen County. Was a Scout, he  
served with great efficiency . Moved to Ky.  
after the war.



Banta

Samuel born 6-14-1766 died 1783

Buried South Church

Banta Gen

Stryker's pages 232 and 500

Banta

Siba was one of the Signers of the  
Association at Haverstraw Precinct 1775.  
Banta Genealogy page 24.

Demarest Genealogy page 69.

He was baptised 7-5-1724, son of Arie Banta.  
Married Catalyntie Demarest # 153 in the  
Demarest Genealogy.

Their children were Fytie; Vroutjin;  
Arie; Simon

Banta genealogy page 43 #101

Banta

Thomas Born 4-13-1740 died 5-29-1824

Freeholder

There was a Thomas a prisoner of war

Married Charity Terhune who died

11-20-1807. In his Will

he mentions pews in Saddle River Church

and lived on East Saddle River Road.

See book on Old Mills page 73-5

Terhune Genealogy page 21 # 4-55 Geertruydt  
(known as Charity also ) Married Thomas Banta  
He was captured by Tories and imprisoned in  
Old Sugar House Prison in N.Y.C. for over one  
year, Council of Safety tried to get an ex-  
change for him

N.J. Hist. Soc. April 1931 page 123  
Thomas was listed as a prisoner in N.Y. and  
a release was requested.

Banta

Wiert Born 3-6-1757 died 11-6-1819 Buried  
South Church Cemetery.

Private Bergen Co. Militia Banta Gen. # 569  
Strykers page 500. Will written 10-18-1819  
probated 11-12-1819

Wife Aultje

"37 Cemeteries" page 97 next to his stone-  
is Jamina his wife 50-7-28 on 8-31-1808  
next stone their dau. Sara<sup>h</sup> b. 11-20-1797

over died 6-29-1827; aged 2

He lived at Stone Arabia 2 miles north of Hack.

His stone-

In Memory of  
Wiert Banta  
who departed this life  
the 6th day of November 1819  
aged 62 years 5 mo. 2 days

Demarest Genealogy page 84

He married 1st Jacomyntie Christie and 2nd to  
Altie Zabriskie Had 10 children

Pages 111-112 # 617 Banta Genealogy book  
had 10 children

Banta

Weirt on 11-4-1779 purchased part of the  
confiscated estate of Aaron Demarest

Book D. page 354

( Aaron was a son-in-law to John Merselis  
also a loyalist)

Banta Genealogy book page 64 # 236 is a Weirt  
possibly the right person.

Married 1-22-1766 to Annatje Minthorn. Lived  
at Tenafly. Married 2nd on 1-23-1790 at  
Schraalenburgh to Elizabeth Eckerson widow of  
Cornelius Vervalen

BASTION, HENRY

Patriot

(not in Clayton's List.) He was taken as Prisoner in English Neighborhood, June 1779 by Col. Buskirk's corp. See Vol III/401, of Documents Relating to the Revolutionary History of New Jersey.



Barcoe

? His widow Hannah buried at Dundee Lake Cem.  
which is on the Alyea property, one mile  
below Broadway Bridge. She was aged 80 in  
1830. Her husband was a Carolina soldier

Barksdale

Henry was a Private in Regular Bergen Co.  
Militia in 1776 under Colonel Teunis  
Dey. Claytons History page 73  
Strykers page 501

## Bartholf

Abraham on 6-3-1779 purchased part of the confiscated estate of Edward and Justus Earle. Book R page 89.

Abraham died in 1789 leaving the farm to his sons.

Bartholf

Crynes born 4-20-1750 is # 74 V in the  
Gen. of that family.

Captain in Rev.

Married Willempie Bogert. Both are  
buried at Monroe N.Y.

For six months and eighteen days be-  
tween 1776 and 1781 he was a Private  
He was <sup>and</sup> at the taking of Fort Lee with  
General Wayne and brought back two  
over

of the officers as prisoners to Hack. He is listed in N.J. Volunteers, Bergen County Regt. under Col. Dey. He was upon the lines as a Ranger for about 3 years.

Claytons page                      a Captain  
Strykers page 381

Old Mills book page 206

Bartholf

Crynes

Strykers 381 (2)

There was a Crynes born 4-2-1753

In Family Gen. in N.Y. Library he is  
listed as # 45 V. of Bergen Co.

Corporal in his brother Peter Bertholf  
Co. of Hatthorn's 4th Reg. Orange Co.  
Militia

He marrued Martha<sup>H</sup>olly and is

buried in Belcher cem- Warwick



Bartholf

Stephen

Minute Book- B.C. Freeholders page  
139 dated 1779 mentions him

Page 207 Mill Book by DuBois

Stephen born 1728 died 1800 and is buried  
on his farm in Oakland. This farm was  
about one and one half miles from Oak-  
land. He had a stone



He was a Freeholder.

Folio 151- Stephenus Bartholphone of the managers  
for building the log goal, laid before the Board  
his account for the building ,amounting to

L 202-150-17

This dated 5-14-1783

Bartholf

Jacobus born 1729 Died 6-4-1800 aged 71

9-12. Buried Hopper Farm Cemetery

Darlington N.J. Page 62 37 Cemeterie

Strykers page 501 lists a Jacobus

**Minutes of B.C. Freeholders page 126**

**lists him as of 7-4-1775**

Freeholder book page 126 lists a

Jacobus as a Loan Officer on 7-4-

1775

Bartholf

Guilliam was taken prisoner in the

\* Battle of Hoppertown 3-2-1780.

He probably was born 1730 and died 1784  
who married Osseltie Westervelt of Hack.  
She died in 1830

From New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 dated March 27-1780

Book on Old Mills page 206

Bartholf

Jacobus born 1761 died 11-19-1845

Married Leah Dobbs 1-14-1786

Prisoner of War. Strykers 501

Record proved- Person in Indiana has  
joined S.A.R. on this line.

We think he lived over near English  
Neighborhood. Strykers page 507

Bartholf

John S. Born 12-20-1760 Ramapo Died 1-5-1846 at Oakland. Buried Oakland Family Farm Burying Ground.

Private in Bergen County Militia,

Commanded by Col. Teunis Dey. Received a Pension # 2804 File 5810 Vol. A.P 49 Will- Book F. page 281 written 2-29-1841 proved 2-23-1846.

Wife was Susannah Storms married 1786 born 1769-4-23 died 11-15-1814

Children - John; Mary married Guillian  
Bartholf; Catherine, Sliex; Elizabeth  
married Peter Wills; Rachel married  
Martin R. Beam.

Strykers page 507

The book The Valley of Homes page 30 says  
he was a soldier

Book on Old Mills page 207

BASTION, HENRY

Taken prisoner with William Werts at English  
Neighborhood while hiding in a field of rye  
see N.J.A. SER II VOL III page 401.

Beam

Anthony A.

Strykers page 461

There was an Anthony of Pompton, Bergen Co

Will 1806-9 Abstracts page 25 written

1-1-1806 proved 1-28-1806

Sons Anthony, Peter; John; Henry; Egbert

David; Daus. Sarah; Mary Jane; Vrouthy-

Amy.

There was an Anthony a Sergt in 1780



Claytons History page

He as a Sergt in 1776 under Colonel  
Teunis Dey in Regular Bergen County  
Militia

Book on Old Mills page 217

Beam

James was listed as a Private in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 503

Schraalenburgh Church book Jacobus Beam  
and Adriana Hoppe were married 10-16-1790

Beam

Joast was a Justice on 5-13-1778; 5-14-  
1780; 1781; 5-8-1782

Strykers lists a Yost page 147

Hack. Church book page 58 Joost Beam  
and Catrina Slot were married 5-23-1740  
She of (on the Thieneold) he of Peremis  
both living in Pompton

Beam

John

Pensioner 1832 aged 73 years.

Born 1759 Bergen County

Page 47 Bergen County Pensioners

6-7-1832

Strykers list 3 page 503

Claytons History page 73- says he was  
a Private in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey

Bell,

William M. purchased the confiscated estate  
of Thomas Duncan on 12-1-1786 Book deed  
missing- N.J. State Library loose manuscript  
Box E-3

There were William Bells in Strykers  
Pages 460 (3) and 505

Book on Old Mills- he was a Colonel Pages  
68 of Franklin pages 60; 67; 69

Bennett

Jeremiah was listed as a Private in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
page 73

In N.J. Archives of Will Abstracts for  
1806-1809 page 28 there was a Jeremiah  
Bennet Sr. of Cumberland County who  
had an Inventory 5-30-1808  
Probate was 11-30-1807

Strykers pages 148; 382; 505 (2)

BENSON, JOHN  
(Judge John Benson Esq.)

Son of Johannes<sup>3-2</sup> Dirck<sup>1</sup> Benson and Elizabeth Lydecker, born 1/29/1730 (#Riker) and died 6/16/1804; mar Rebecca Demarest, 6/1/1753 dau of David Demarest and Antie Christie #Dem Gen. pg 98. She was bapt 1/23. 1732 Schr. and died 2/5/1812 bur Totowa, the bodies supposedly removed to Cedar Lawn Cem. Paterson. John Benson was a Freeholder during the war from 5/5/1773 to 5/8/1783 when he was elected Justice. He served as Justice from then until 1793 when his name disappears from the Minutes.

He appears on the 1783 tax list of



Hack. Precinct as John Benson Esq. indicating  
he was the Judge.. The name of John G. Benson  
also appears. At no time did the name of  
John Benson appear as both Freeholder and as  
Justice, indicating that they were the same  
man who served continuously. John <sup>G</sup>. Benson  
was the Capt. and never served in a civil  
capacity.

*corrected card 7/6/65 LNB*

BENSON, JOHN G.  
(Capt John Benson)

The son of Gerret J.,<sup>4</sup> Johannes<sup>3-2</sup> Dirk<sup>1</sup>  
Benson and Eva Berdan. Bp 10/14/1759 #Riker  
died 5/8/1828 aged 69 yrs, bur Dumont ( North  
Schraalenburgh) He married Maria Lozier,  
widow of Cornelius Leydecker 1/29/1781. She  
died 8/16/1835 aged 85 yrs, bur. same cemetery  
(pg 74 of Thirty Seven Cems.) He lived in  
the #Red Cross house# in Englewood, N.J.  
He bought the confiscated estate of Cornelius  
Leydecker and married the widow. He was a  
Capt. in the Militia. q.v. Stryker, pg 285;  
Nelson's Hist. Paterson pg 285; Dem. Gen.  
pg 98 is an error as this John did not have

a son named John. His children were:  
1- Garret I. mar Margaret Brinkerhoff.  
2- Elizabeth, mar Daniel Demarest,  
3- Eva  
4- Rachel.  
all named in his will 1828.

John G. Benson appears on the 1783 tax list for "ack. Precinct, separately from John Benson Esq. who was the Judge. q.v. card for the Judge. He also appears on the 1784 tax list. He is called "Captain" on a later list.

*Corrected card. 7/6/65 L.H.B.*

Berdan

Henry B. 7-1-1752 Died 3-30-1848

Bergen County State Troops. Captain  
Stagg's Co. Col. Thompson's Batt.  
" Minute Men."

Pension List of Bergen County page 47  
says he was 82 on 6-7-1832

Strykers pages 421; 506;

S.A.R. marker over

1st buried old cemetery on Hudson St.

Page 94 of "37 Cemeteries " shows he was  
buried at Church on the Green.  
His Will in book F. page 502 mentions tombstone  
written 5-18-1848 proved 4-9-1849; Grandsons  
Henry B. Bartow and Francis Banks. Grand daughter  
Adaline Drucilla wife of George Burrell  
Wife- Elsie Banta died 10-30-1827 aged 68 years

Claytons History page

Was a ~~Lieut.~~ in 1776 in Colonel Teunis Dey's  
Co. of Regular Bergen County Militia

Berdan

Isaac

In

Memory of Isaac Berdan

Born Nov. 26- 1747

Died

May 7-1828

Buried at Church on the Green- Hack.

Stone directly in back of church with  
back to iron railing- 2 feet behind a  
large stone.

private in Bergen County Militia

Clayton's page 71; Strykers page 500

Wife Christiana Banta died 11-18-1845 aged  
84-0-27

She received Pension 8-8-1845 in N.Y. Rev. War  
Widow records



**Berdan**

**John     Minutes of Bergen Co. Freeholders**  
**page 135 1779 John was Guardian of**  
**prisoners from Hackensack to Pompton**

There was a John Berdan bapt. 2-22-1739 a son of John Berdan and Christyntyntie Van Giesen. He married Maria Banta on 4-9-1758 at Schraalenburgh. She was bapt. 9-7-1740 a dau. of Cornelius Banta. Her brother was the soldier-Hendrick who married Elizabeth Lake. In the book by George G. Ackerman on the Vanderbeek family in out library on case



# 1 is this family.

Their issue was Jan Herdan bap. 1-28-1759;  
Rachel 2-20-1763; Corstyntie 8-21-1765;  
Cornelia 2-26-1780; Maria 2-25-1784.

Bergen

Hendrick a 2nd Lt.

Strykers list 506

In N.J. Council of Safety N.J. Archives  
page 394- "Officers of Three Militia in  
New Barbadoes in Theunis Dey's Co.

Berry's in the Revolution      STRYKERS

Daniel      page 507

Ebenezer      343; 362

Henry      507

James D.      507

John      149 (2)      507 (2)

Peter      507

Robert      149 (2)

Sidney      323; 835

William      149

Berry

Henry listed in Strykers page 507

At Church on the Green is a Henry Berry

Page 86 Cem. Book of Church

Died 9-16-1801 aged 51    Born 1749

Next to him is Anne died 10-8-1791 -

Page 86 in H.S. Ackerman's book "New York  
and New Jersey Cemeteries."

Berry-

John Listed in Strykers pages 149 (2) 507-2

There was a John Berry baptised at Schraal-  
enburgh 8-22-1756 son of William Berry and  
Elizabeth. page 220

Berry

John listed in Strykers 149 (2) 507 (2)

Hackensack Church book there was a John and  
Maretje Booldwin jwho had Ritzer 2-11-1750  
page 205; Maria 12-15-1751; Lena 10-27-1754

## Berry

William listed in Strykers page 149

There was a William in Bergen County at the right time for service.

Schraalenburgh church book lists him as having children baptised there. Page 220

He and Elizabeth ? had John 8-22-1756;

Page 226 had Albert 1759

Blair

Robert was listed as a Private in 1776.

Was in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers 61; 150; 509

Name not in county church records or archives



Blair

Thomas was a Private and a Sergt.

Pensioner Born 1749 was aged 83 in 1832  
Strykers page 422 Bergen Co.

**Claytons History**

Was a Lieut. in 1776 in Colonel Teunis

Dey Regular Bergen County Militia

Name does not appear in county church  
records or archives

Blair

William listed as a Drummer - Corporal in  
1776 in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page

Strykers page 135 (2) 509

Name does not appear in county church  
records nor in archives.

Blanche

Abram Strykers page 509

Blanche

Isaac Esq. born 1737 Died 2-14-1803 aged  
66-2-7 Both buried Clarkstown Ref. Ch.  
Wife Margrietje Haring died 2-3-1801  
aged 64-11-3 Page 127 Harvey's Hist.  
Stryker's List page 509

There was a Freeholder 6-15-1779 and  
8-10-1780

In N.J. In Rev. State Archives 1779

An Isaac was a member of the  
Legislature

N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 4-1931 page 123

He was in prison in N.Y. and a request for his release was asked. 10-16-1777

Haring Gen. page 17 she is # 414

Margrietie Born 2-28-1736 died 2-3-1801

Isaac Blanch was the son of Richard Blanch and Klaasje.

Children- Isaac; Martyntje; Richard; Abraham Thomas; Jan Haring; Klaasye;

Harvey's History of Bergen County page 128

Blanch

Isaac Esq. page 322 N.J. Archives

Newspaper Extracts 11-14-1781 he was  
listed as a member of Bergen County Council

Blanche

Thomas born near Closter in 1740

Died 6-3-1825

Married 1761 Effie Johns Mabie of  
Tappan born 1749 died 8-28-1825

Page 127 Harvey's History

Captain; a Magistrate

There was a Thomas a Freeholder on

5-8-1782 Strykers page 327; 385

Claytons page      He was Capt of 2nd co  
in B.Co. 1778

Harvey's History page 127 says he was a  
Magistrate. Was a Captain of a Col. of Volunteers  
from Bergen County. Had 13 children:  
Elizabeth; Classie; Ann; Richard; Susanna; John  
Thomas; Isaac; Elizabeth; Cornelia; Effie; Lea;  
Rachel

His dau. Claasie born 1-21-1763 died 12-6-1842  
married Johannes J. Blauvelt B. 5-13-1758 died  
3-28-1811

His house stood on the creek north of the town  
of Closter and west of the railroad.



# BLAUVELTS IN THE REVOLUTION STRYKERS

A.	page 382		
Abraham	510	Jacobus	510
Abraham J.	382	James J.	510
Abraham T.	510	James T.	510
Abram	510	Johannes	510
Cornelius D.	435	John	510; 150
Frederick	150	John A.	510
Harman	150		
Isaac	510		
Jacob	510		

## Blauvelt

Abraham was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons page 73

Wounded in 1781

Blauvelt Gen. page 37 # 133 was Abraham Ger.  
Blauvelt born 4-18-1712. M. 1st Gertrude Slingerlandt. M. 2nd Maria Maris she died 5-8-1796 aged 90 / maybe 80. They lived in Harington. His Will made 6-1-1792 probated 6-15-1797 He died 7-3-1794 she Maria 1796.

over

We are told that Abraham was a Captain in the Bergen County militia was wounded in action from which he never fully recovered and his home was raided by tories and that his wife's face was slashed when she refused to disclose the hiding place of the family silver

Blauvelt

Abraham A. born 4-24-1726 Died 9-1812  
aged 86-4-12

Was Captain; Bergen Co. Was 1st a  
Private. Enlisted 7-8-1780  
Strykers pages 382; 510

He and wife both buried Harrington  
Park Cem. His stone broken at base  
Blauvelt Gen. # 313. He is # 323  
Married Altje Kuyper 11-3-1750

In  
Memory of  
Abraham Blauvelt  
Born the 24th of April 1726  
and departed this life  
the 5th of September 1812  
aged 86 years 4 months  
and 12 days

"Salig Zyne de Dooden die in den Heere  
Sterven."

Also

In Memory of Alche  
Wife of Abraham Blauvelt  
who departed this life  
March 28, 1820  
aged 91 -9 days

Blaauvelt

Abraham # 605 baptised Tappan. 6-16-1754  
Born 5-15-1754. His brother Harman in his  
application for pension stated that his  
brother Abraham also served in the Rev.  
N.Y. Archives Rev. War papers page 199  
shows that he at 22 years was a weaver  
by trade, enlisted in Capt. Johnson's  
Orange Co. Militia 7-15- and mustered in  
8-4-1775. over

He married Catrina Van Houten born 1-9-1755  
M. 2nd Gasye Demarest born 12-18-1743 bapt.  
at Schraalenburgh 9-23-1744. She died 5-1-1824  
aged 79-4-13. Her stone at Harrington Park Cem.  
states she is wid of James Durie and late wife  
of Abram Blauvelt. They lived at Harrington.  
Not known when he died.

1st marriage- Rebecca; 2nd Marriage- Aeltje

Blauvelt

Abraham Born 1762

Pensioner 1832-6-7 aged 70years

Strykers page 510

Blauvelt Gen. page 83 # 494 he born 9-16-1763  
Married Rachel Eackerson Bapt. at Paramus  
1-4-1767.

He was a Revolutionary War soldier and as such  
received a grant of land in Muskingum County  
Ohio. He died in Ohio 12-2-1854  
Children- Hendrick; Jacob; Isaac; Cornelius



## Blauvelt

Abram was listed as a Private in 1776.  
In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

### Clayton's History page 73

Abraham on page 61 # 349 was a twin of Jacobus  
# 350. Born 11-27-1763. M. 12-31-1789 to  
Elizabeth Haring # 696 born 1-20-1773  
Abraham in his application for Pension in 1832  
sated "I am a twin brother of James J. Blauvelt  
I was a fellow soldier during the Revolution with  
my brother for upward of four years belonging  
to same companies.

Their children were Isaac; Peter; Maria; Abraha  
and Geertje

## Blauvelt

Cornelius D. was a 1st Lieutenant in  
1776 in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

### Clayton's History page

Blauvelt Gen. page 47 # 221 He born 1-9-1745  
M. 1st Aaltje Haring # 953 Born 5-22-1749.  
They had 2 children. She died 2-14-1789 and  
on 9-25-1795 he married another Aaltje Haring  
# 966 He died 1-11-1832

Blauvelt

Frederick

In Memory of

Frederick Blauvelt who died

November 22, 1828

Aged about 60 years

also

Elizabeth his wife

Died May 6-1847 in her

78th year.

Both buried Harrington Park Cemetery

Pensioned- Private 1st Reg. N. J. Pension says  
he was 70 years . Died 11-23-1828  
(born 9-16-1764)

Blauvelt Gen. # 609 Wife- Elizabeth Duryea 1769  
Cemetery inscription copied by Rev. Kelder

# 47 Stone-

"Great God we own they Sentence just  
all nature must decay  
We yield our bodies to the dust  
To dwell with fellow clay. "

Claytons page 73 lists him as a Private in  
1776. in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Blauvelt

Harman born 5-9-1761 died 12-16-1852 aged  
91-7-7 He and wife buried Harrington  
Park Cemetery # 79 Rev. Kelder's  
Copy. # 608 Blauvelt Gen.  
Strykers page 150  
Private- Continental Line. Pension  
List 1832 aged 73 years. on 6-7-1832  
page 73.

Son of Jacob and Aaltje Blauvelt

Wife- Christina Haring (page 41 Haring Gen.)  
Born 5-21-1766. They lived at Tappan and had  
three children.

Served with N.J. Troops from 6-1780-for 6 mo.  
in Capt. Derrick Lane's Co. In 4-1781 served  
1 mo. with Capt. Abraham Herring and was at the  
capture of Fort Lee, In 6-1781 served 1 mo  
in Capt. Blanch's Co. and in 8-1781 1 mo. in  
Capt. Huyler's Co. and in Oct. 1 mo. with Capt  
Romaine Co. Page 100 in Blauvelt Genealogy  
# 608



Blauvelt

Isaac Born 3-24-1735 died 10-1806

Buried Paramus Church

Bergen County Militia

Discharged 12-15-1779

Wife Garetje

Will in Book A page 119. written  
12-10-1808 proved 11-16-1806

His stone- 27th row # 484 poor  
condition

Blauvelt gen page 25 # 77 and she Page 86



They lived at Franklin. She born 9-20-1741

His Will 12-10-1803 -probated 11-16-1806 in  
Book A page 119 mentions wife Garetje, children  
Isaac; Abraham; Jacobus; Cornelius; Caty;  
Marretje; Hannah and John

Gen. Mag. of N.J. Vol. 8 page 68

Blauvelt

Isaac I. born 3-31-1754 died 12-21-1805

Private Bergen County Troops Lt.  
Fell's Batt. Also a Lt. Strykers  
page 510.

Burried Harrington Park Cemetery  
# 66 in records by Rev. Kelder

Blauvelt Gen. page 126 # 813

Demarest Gen.

wife- Rachel Demarest

B. 1755 died 9-13-1833 aged 78

Legt Begraven  
Het Lech aen van  
Isaac I. Blauvelt  
geboren in het yaer  
1754 March 31st  
Overleeden 21st December in het yae  
And Znde 51 yaers -8 maenden  
en 20 Dagen 1805

Claytons History page 73 has him listed as  
a Private in 1776. In Regular Bergen County  
Militia. Also lists him as a Lt. Co. in  
Fell's Battalion of State Troops.

## Blauvelt

Jacob was listed as a Private in 1776.

Was in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's page 73

Blauvelt Gen. page 123 # 787 Jacob J. Blauvelt

B. 3-23-1757 M. Maria Nagel B. 10-18-1762

They resided at Harrington Township. He died  
11-5-1800 buried old Harrington Park. Cem.

Revolutionary Soldier marker at his grave.

Made his Will 8-14-1800 probated 4-10-1801 N.J.  
Archives Vol. 39 page 42.

over

Prior to that Maria harried Frederick G. Haring  
a widower. She died 1818-1849 buried same cem.  
Their children were Jacob; Johannes; Maria;  
Elizabeth; David; Wyntje; Marragaret; Rensje;  
and Lena.

Blaauvelt

Jacobus was listed as a Private in 1776 .

Was in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

He listed as a Prisoner in N.Y. 10-16-1777 and  
a request for his release

N. J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 4-1931 page 123

Blaauvelt Gen. page 46 #220 born 9-22-1742

M. Catherine Smith 10-1-1763 born 7-20-1745

over

She is # 723; His Will may 19-1808 probated 3-27-1827 mentions wife Catherine and all his children. He died 9-24-1826 she 6-13-1828

Both buried at Pascack .

Children David; Elizabeth; Vrutie; Marie;  
Theunis; Rachel; Jacobus; Johannes; Grietje;  
Catherine



Blauvelt (Jacobus)

James J. Born 11-27-1763 died 5-30-1842

aged 79 years 6 mo. Buried Vallean Cemp  
in Paramus, also his wife there.

Private Bergen County Militia Strykers

page 510. Census of 1840 he is aged 77  
and living in Franklin. Pensioneer

in 1832 was aged 70 years. ~~Living~~ in  
Clayton's History page 72

Wife- Rachel Hogenkamp born 9-25-1772  
died 5-31-1856 aged 83-8-6



Married 1-9-1790 to Rachel Hogenkamp at  
Tappan. Blauvelt Gen. page 61 # 350. Lived in  
Franklin. His Will 1-3-1842 probated 8-13-1842  
He applied for Pension 10-31-1832 saying he en-  
listed in N.Y. Militia at Hempstead N.Y. in Capt  
Houten's Co. of Col. Cooper's Regt in 6-1779 &  
served 2 mo. Reenlisted at New Bridge N.J. in  
Capt. Demarest's Co. of Col. Dey's Regt and in  
Capt. Huyler's Cp, same Regt. 2mo and 1 mo. in  
Capt. Joseph Board's Co. In 3-1780 enlisted at  
Tappan for 9 mo. Under Capt. Thomas Blanch, Lt.  
Broun and Maj. Goetschius and Col. Dey. In 4-  
1781 3 mo. under John Outwater. Again 7-10-1781  
in Capt. Blanch; 30 mo. Capt. Huyler ETC At  
Liberty Pole his arm was seriously injured  
Wid received pension in 1843 # W5-838-7-430

Blaauvelt

James T. was listed as a Private in 1776

Was in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73

## Blauvelt

Johannes listed as a Private in 1776.

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

### Claytons History page 73

Blauvelt Gen. page 81 # 479 born 10-21-1758

M. Ann Blanch 11-1782 dau. of Thomas Blanch &  
Aeffye Mabie. She B. 12-30-1764.

He served as a Private various times; In Capt.  
James Smith's Co. of Col. Isaac Nicholl's Reg.  
Then in Capt. Abraham Haring and Thomas Blanch  
etc      Johannes died 3-15-1841 buried Nyack

Blauvelt

John listed in 1776 as a Private  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Blauvelt Gen. page 58 # 329 was a Johannes  
born 7-7-1751 married Catalyntie Demarest  
dau. of Samuel Demarest and Belitie Banta  
born 12-15-1751. He died 5-27-1817 she on  
1-29-1810. Both burried at North Church

Blauvelt

John A. listed as a Private in 1776

Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Claytons History page 73

Blauvelt Gen. page 86 # 521 born 8-13-1761  
Married Cornelia Aarijanse on 7-6-1785 Tappan  
Officer in Revolution. And in his Will  
written 12-6-1843 probated 7-10-1844 in book  
F. page 160 Bergen Co. he leaves his sword to  
his son Abraham who was a Major in War of  
1812. over

She died 1-2-1822 and Jan in 6-15-1844. Both  
buried Tappan

Blauvelt

John I. born 5-20-1759 died 11-21-1842 aged  
85 years. Private 1st Reg. Bergen Co.  
Militia. Drew pay and gratuity in 1782  
Clayton's History page 72.  
Blauvelt Gen. page 99 # 607  
He and wife buried Harrington Park Cem  
In Rev. Kelder's copy he is # 37  
and she # 58 over



In Memory of  
John Blauvelt who  
departed this life  
in his 85th year

"The Last words that  
his dying tongue did  
utter- He bid his wife  
and children farewell."

Stone next- Maria Myers Born 8-2-1760  
Died 10-8-1854 aged 94-2-6



BLAUVELT, JOHANNES ISAAC

born Rockland, county, N.Y. 15 July 1743,  
and lived there? He was 1st Lt. in Northern  
Company of the Lower (Orangetown) regiment  
of Orange co., N.Y. Militia. Also a member  
of the committee of correspondence, (Ref:  
S.A.R. New York Society Year book)

## Blauvelt

Richard born 5-5-1759 married 4-16-1781  
Sarah Van Dalsen born 6-2-1760.  
He served in the Revolution as in 1840-1841  
Census of Revolution Pensioners (# 329A) at  
which time she was 80 years of age and living  
at Washington, Bergen County with her son  
John R. Blauvelt. He has been accepted in  
S.A.R. # 68602. He died 9-20-1827 and she on  
2-16-1857.  
Children John R.; Gitty; Richard R.

## Board

Cornelius listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Cornelius D. in Strykers page 511

He most likely is the son of Major David  
Board. See booklet-"The Board Pioneers"  
in File Case. His mother was Mary Ford.  
and his brother Nathaniel a Major.

## Board

David was born in England 3-24-1727 and died 1-19-1799 buried at Pompton Ref. Ch. Cemetery. Wife Mary there also- She died 3-30-1823 aged 82-2-7  
In booklet, "The Board Pioneers" 9-9-1933 he is listed. Was a Major in Revolution. Strykers lists him on page 374. Bergen Co. Minutes of the Justices and Freeholders list him as a Freeholder 5-13-1778; on 9-12-1778; on 5-12-1779.  
He came to America with his brother James in 1730 and settled with his parents at Ringwood. Married Hannah Kingland of

New Barbadoes Neck, a dau. of John Kingsland  
and Hannah Crane. They had a son Joseph and  
dau. Eleanor

Married 2nd Mary Ford. Issue  
Cornelius, David, Joseph, James, Nathaniel who  
was a Major in Revolution. and Eleanor who  
married Peter Dey.

## Board

James There was a Commissioner to sell confiscated property in Bergen County, New Jersey in the Revolution Vol. 3 page 99 lists him on 2-16-1779

In the booklet at Hist. Society-"The Board Pioneers a paper dated 9-9-1933 he is listed on 4th page. Born in England in 1720

Married Ann Schuyler born in 1728 a dau. of Capt. Philip Schuyler and he the son of Arent Schuyler.

The home of James Board was a welcome stopping place for soldiers and officers during the Revolutionary War.

He died in 1803 she in 1816 aged 88. both

buried at Goshen N.Y. Cemetery.

Children- Cornelius, Philip, James, John,  
Elizabeth married at New Barnadoes to Henry Post  
Peter A.; Hester married Capt. Phineas Heard;  
Nancy.

At the Pompton Cemetery there is James Board  
Died 12-5-1803 aged 83 years 25 days



## Board

James 2nd. Born 6-1-1763 at Ringwood.

He was a Private in Bergen County Regiment  
(Copy from Adjutant in Trenton. ) Booklet

"The Board Pioneers" married 4-4-1791 to

Nancy Heard dau. of Capt. Phineas Heard  
and Mary. She was born 1772. He died 10-2-  
1801. His widow married Isaac Kingsland by  
whom she had 6 children.

He moved to Chester N.Y.

Children- Dolly born 11-29-1792 married  
James Howell; Ann married John Romaine;  
Hester married Gilbert Lawrence; Eliza J.



married James Jackson; John H. married Axie  
Flippen; James J. born 3-20-1802 married Huldah  
Hudson

Board

John listed in Strykers page 511

In the booklet "The Board Pioneers " in the File Case at Library there was a John listed as died 1792. Possibly it is he. If so he was son of James Board the Freeholder and the Commissioner .

## Board

Joseph Born 8-2-1737 in Essex County N.J.

Married 11-15-1762 to Phebe Beach a dau. of Joseph Beach and Annas Day of New Haven.

He was a Captain under Colonel Theunis Dey in Regular Militia of Bergen County in 1776.

(Clayton's History page 72 ) Strykers page 382.

At the Pompton Ref. Ch. Cem. is Joseph died 12-1831 aged 94-4. Wife Phebe died 12-20-1816 aged 79-1-0

Their children were Annas born 10-18-1763 married Cornelius Board; Martha born 2-3-1765 married Thos. each and

Joseph Durland; Elizabeth born 10-10-1766 M.  
Charles Howell; Mary born 8-5-1768 married 1st  
John Denton, 2nd John Pelton; Charles born 8-2-  
1772 unmarried; Phebe born 12-4-1773 unmarried;  
Sara born 1-3-1777 married Avram Stickney;  
Joseph born 11-21-1779 married Mary Kingsland,  
Sussanah born 4-5-1782 unmarried

Board,

Nathaniel was a Major in the Revolutionary War. In booklet "The Board Pioneers " in file case in library he is listed as son of Major David Board and Mary Ford.

## Board

Philip listed in Strykers page 511

In the booklet, "The Board Pioneers " in  
File case in library he is listed as the  
son of Freeholder and Commissioner James  
Board. Born about 1763.

# BOGERTS IN STRYKERS LIST

Abram	page 512	Cornelius	151
Guillian	442	David R.	457
Jacobus	327 and 449	James M.	151
John	151	Matthew	151
Peter	512	Nicholas	512
Samuel	512		

Bogert

Abram

**Strykers page 510**

In the Bogert Gen. by H.S. Ackerman is this person who possibly was the soldier.

Page 545 Abraham lived at Bergen Point. Born 9-13-1753 died 10-17-1817 aged 64-1-4. Buried at Zabriskie-Hopper Cem. on Paramus Road. Married 3-24-1782 at N.Y. Ref. Church to Anna Garrison of Bergen Point. She born 8-13-1758 died 2-25-1809 buried same cemetery. They had one daughter, Rachel born 6-25-1786



## Bogert

Casparus listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Claytons History page 23.

Strykers page 512

There was a Casparus Bogert Bapt. Par  
amus Ch. 4-9-1758. His Will 8-8-1826

Married Jannetje Zabriskie a dau. of  
Andrew Zabriskie and Elizabeth Ackerma  
born 12-26-1760

Bogert Gen. page 535 # G 5-158 Vol. 2.  
Zabriskie Gen. page 37 # 4195 She born 12-26  
1760 On 5-1-1799 both members Paramus Church.  
On 11-2-1833 she as widow joined Hack. church.  
His Will 3-24-1825 proved 8-8-1826.  
Issue Lisabeth 1780; Jane, James, Caroline,  
Cornelius, Andries 1794

Bogert

Cornelius      His barn was burned during a  
raid in Closter May 10, 1779.

Record- N.J. In Revolution Vol. 3  
1779 page 359.

In the Bogert Gen. page 532 possibly is this  
person. Baptised 6-21-1741 Schraalenburgh  
Died 11-27-1761 buried Schraalenburgh.  
Married 11-27-1761 at Schraalenburgh to  
Neeltje Lydecker. Issue- Guillian Bapt.  
10-21-1762 at Schraalenburgh.

over

& Zabriskie Genealogy page 11 # 333

Same genealogy other possible men.

Page 516 Cornelius Bapt. 12-20-1719-Hack.

Died 1809; Married 9-26-1739 Schraalenburgh  
to Elizabeth Zabriskie Bapt. 7-19-1719 Hack.

Died 9-3-1807 buried North church.

Page 545 Cornelius Bapt. 8-6-1736 at Hack.

Married Sara Outwater bapt. 10-19-1735. They  
had 8 children

Bogert

Cornelius born 1-15-1731 at Hackensack

Bapt. 1-31-1731       "       "

Died 1800

Married Annatje Bertholf 1st and

had son Albert 7-13-1760-Schraalen

Called out on alarm at Minnesink in

in 1777. In Col. John Hawthorne's

Regt. Orange Co. Militia.

buried at church on the green.

in Hack/       over

Bogert Gen. Vol. 2 page 523

His son buried at same cem.

Page 792 married 2nd Margrieta

Had a Will written 6-10-1800 probated 6-16-  
1800 at Hackensack

Will 6-10-1800 - 1800

Hackensack

Bogert

Cornelius Born 8-9-1744 Bapt 8-26-1744

at South Church/Hack Died 9-30-1825

He and wife both buried French Cem.  
New Milford. Has new gravestone.

New Jersey Militia, Bergen County  
1st Reg. Capt. Jonothan Dayton's  
Co. A Private.

Strykers page 151  
over

Wife Zietje Demarest Bapt. 3-13-1748

**Died 9-11-1816 aged 68-6-1**

His Will 5-8-1813 probated 2-25-1831. Bogert Gen  
page 518; 536 Vol 2

Demarest Gen. page 97-8 Issue Maria; Arie;

Lidca; Petrus; Albert; John; Petrus; Arie



Bogert

Gilliam

Strykers page 442

Minutes of Provincial Congress and  
Council of Safety 1775-6. page 534 was  
listed Guillian a 2nd Lt.

Claytons History was in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey in 1776

At South Church Cemetery page 86 in "37 Cem"  
Maria Banta wife of Guliam Bogert died  
3-21-1799. There is a stump next to their  
stone. Son Hendrick there also  
B. 7-3-31-1752 died 9-2-1802

Guilliam's Will Abstracts 1781-5 written 10-22  
1776 proved 10-30-1783 of Hack. his brothers  
were Peter, Hendrick. John

Bogert Gen. Vol. 2 page 514- Bapt. 3-28-1703 at  
Hack. Lived at Teaneck, N. 3-28-1725-Schraalen  
burgh; Wife Bapt. 10-20-1706 Hack. died 3-21-  
1799 buried South Church

Bogert

Guilliaem Bapt. 10-12-1746 Schraalenburgh  
Died 1809/10 Married Catherine Ackerman  
Born 10-23-1751-Schraalenburgh Died 7-30-  
1809 buried Schraalenburgh. Later lived in  
vicinity of Westwood-No Will- Estate-  
petition for Administration 7-6-1810  
Issue- John; Johannes; Jacob; Aeltie;  
Maria; Cornelia; David; Hendrick; Antie;  
Hendrick G.; Catlynte

Strykers list a Guillieam page 442

Bogert

Guilliaem      Strykers page 422

Bogert Gen. lists three possible men.

Page 522 -one Bapt. 8-14-1715 Mack. Married  
9-7-1736 at Hackensack. to Jannetjen Van Saun  
born -bapt. 8-8-1714.

Issue- Martha at Schraalenburgh; & Jacob, there  
but Albert at N.Y. Dutch Ch. others at Schraal-  
enburgh- Rachel and Jan

## Bogert

Hendrick on 11-3-1779 purchased the confiscated estate of Jacobus Fox. Book F pg 331. Bogert died in 1823. Property left to his son

In the Bogert Genealogy are 3 Hendricks of the war age. Possibly this one is the right person- page 524 # G 4153 LIEUT. Bapt. 3-11-1750- Hack. Lived at Franklin (The above property was in Franklin)

He died 1823. Wife was Belitje Westervelt Lt. in 1777 member of 2nd Continental Artillery issue- John 1772; Polly

Same Gen. page 531 Hendrick Bapt. 8-11-1734  
at Schraalenburgh Married Rachel Van Saun a wid  
of Jacobus Ackerman. His Will 5-20-1819 pro.  
11-22-1819; no issue.

Page 522 Hendrick bapt. 11-8-1724 at Hack.  
Married 5-15-1748 at Hackensack to Margarieta  
Beer. They had 5 children

Bogert

Jacobus Born 1748 Baptised at N.Y. on  
9-21-1748 died during the Revolution.  
He was the son of Isaac Bogert who  
moved to Westwood.

Bogert Gen. and Demarest Gen. page 51

Bogert Gen page 549 # 5272 Bapt. 9-21-1748 at  
N.Y. Died 10-26-1779 aged 31-21-0 buried South  
Church. Wife- Angenietje Westervelt. Issue  
Lea 10-10-1770; Jan-7-24-1774 at Schraalenburgh  
Mertyntje 3-10-1778

Bogert

Jacobus born 1733 died 8-3-1814

Ensign-Navy Strykers 327 and 449

Stone good condition 24th row # 456

Had Will- N.J. Archives Abstracts

1814-1817 page 44 written 5-13-1811

Proved 8-22-1814

Wife Cornelia

He- buried Paramus Church Cemetery

over

Bogert book says Jacobus .



Bogert Gen. page 540 shows him. # 5183 Born  
4-13-1833 died age 81-3-21

Wife Cornelia Westervelt born 11-10-1738

Died 11-23-1815 aged 77-0-13. buried Paramus  
Issue-

Stephen; Antie; Tryntje; Cornelia; Marytje;  
Angonietje; Jannetje

Bogert

Jacobus J. On 5-11-1784 he purchased  
part of the confiscated estate of Wm.  
Bayard. Book E page 153

Bogert

Jacobus S. was Manager of the Jail at  
Oakland. Freeholder Minutes page  
140 dated 5-14-1780

Page 139 also shows him as  
James S. Bogert

## Bogert

James Born 2-14-1759 died 7-11-1839 aged  
80-4-27 He and wife buried at the  
French Cem. New Milford  
Was in 3rd Batt. 1st Est. Capt.  
Patterson's Co. Bergen County 2nd  
Est. Strykers page 151; Claytons 72  
Wife Mary Bogert born 8-14-1763  
Died 8-23-1843 aged 80-0-19  
Demarest gen page 48

Bogert Gen. page 834 says he marrued 1st to  
a Blinkerhoff. ?

## Bogert

James N. was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 151

The only possibly person could be # 5173  
page 199 Vol. 1 Bogert Genealogy a son of  
Nicholas. He was born 3-17-1751 Dutchess Co

Bogert

John a prisoner

N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury No.

1484 dated March 27- 1780

He is listed as a prisoner brought to  
the city (Sugar House) last Thursday  
night by the parties that were lately  
at Paramus and Hack. under the command  
of Col. Howard of the Guards and Lt.  
Col. McPhe<sup>rson</sup> of the 42nd Regt.

OVER

Strykers page 151 lists a John. In the Bogert Genealogy are numerous Johns, possible soldiers.

Page 531 John Bapt. 12-19-1725 Hack. Died 7-18-1803 married Schraalenburgh 4-12-1746 to Antie Banta bapt. 3-15-1726 Schraalenburgh.

Had 3 children.

Page 538 John Born 3-25-1749 Schraalenburgh. He died 10-25-1823 buried Spring Valley Rd. cem. in Paramus. Demarest Gen. page 114-wife Rebecca

Demarest # 387 she bapt. 9-10-1758 died before 1830. had Albert; Samuel; Bella; Lena

Page 533 John Born 10-18-1748 Schraalenburgh married Willempie Bogert. members of South Ch in 1762



Bogert

card # 2

John

Strykers page 151

Another John in Bogert Genealogy who could have been a soldier.

Page 549 John born 2-24-1756 Schraalenburgh married Antie Zabriskie (dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie and Wentie Terhune) She bapt. 5-2-1758 and died 3-23-1798 buried Paramus Had 5 children. On 3-24-1797 as widow she joined Schraalenburgh church

Page 526 John Bapt. 3-22-1761 Schraalenburgh died 1797 Married Margrietje Westervelt . Will 1-31-1797 proved 6-26-1797 had 8 children

over

Other Johns- page 509 Bapt 1713 at Hack.  
Married 3-28-1742 at Schraalenburgh Married  
Margrieta Demarest bapt. 10-20-1725 Hack.  
Pages 23 and 39 in Demarest book. She died  
11-18-1790

Page 515 John Bapt 2-16-1710 Hack. Died 7-16-  
1803 buried Schraalenburgh . M. 11-9-1733 at  
Hack. to Geertie Ackerman bapt. 5-2-1714 died  
9-6-1805 buried North church ?? had 5 children

P- 101. 37com- Re

## Bogert

Matthew Born 4-24- bapt. 5-5-1749 Tappan  
Died 1784 Will written 8-11-1784  
proved 11-9-1784 Page 49 Will Abstract  
He buried Demarest N.J. Cemetery  
Has a D.A.R. Marker.  
Private in N.J. Militia in 1776 and  
Wife Sara Bogert born 2-2-bapt. 2-14  
1751 South Church Died 10-11-1828  
Ancestor of Howard G. DuBois  
and Clarence Bogert.

Bogert Genealogy page 191 Vol. 1  
Strykers page 512

## Bogert

Matthias had his house burned in a  
raid in Closter May 10, 1779.

Record- N.J. In the Revolution Vol. 3  
1779 page 359

Bogert Genealogy Vol. 1 page 179 # B 38 was  
born 1702 at Hackensack.  
Died at Closter 1784. Married Margrietja  
Talema (Tallman ) born 9-2-1716 Tappan a dau.  
of Douwie Talema who was murdered by tories  
and they lived at his homestead.

Bogert

Nicholas was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Claytons History page 73

Strykers page 512

Bogert Genealogy- the only possible man with  
that name was Nicholas # 4123 page 206 bapt.  
1-11-1749 N.Y. Ref. Church Married 9-21-1770 to  
Catharine Waldron Bapt. 7-25-1750 same church

Bogert

Peter Matthew Born 4-12-1736 Closter

Died 1809 Will proved 5-23-1809

Minute Man- Bergen Co. Militia

Buried South Church Cemetery

Married Rachel Banta 3-22-1759

Born 10-20-1737 Strykers page 512

Page 36 1806-1809 Will Abstracts

Mentions sons Seba, Matthew, Samuel

Wife Rachel; Daus Margaret, Annatje

proved 3-28-1807 lived at Tenafly

Rachel Banta'a baptised at Schraalenburgh  
10-2-1737 Page 65 Demarest genealogy.  
Her sister Annatje married Captain John  
Huyler and her brother Dirk was a soldier.

Bogert Gen. Vol. 1 page 179 son of Matthias



## Bogert

Stephen born 1-22-1753 died 8-9-1803  
aged 50-6-18 Buried South Church  
Page 132 Minutes of B.C. Freeholder  
on 5-13-1778- met at his house in  
Haring Plains.

He bought Meyer's Mill who had it  
in 1775. Later called BOGERT'S MILL

over.

See book on OLD MILLS page 117-8-9

Bogert Gen. page 532 Vol 2 # G 5126

Married 4-14-1800 Schraalenburgh to Belitje  
Westervelt. His Will written 7-13-1803

Probated 10-31-1800

Page 101- 37. cm

see Card #2

Card # 2- Stephen Bogert

The Writings of George Washington Vol. 19-  
page 433-by John C. Fitzgerald.

Washington's letter was written 8-24-1780

at headquarters near LIBERTY POLE says in part-  
"Persons for the Quarter Master Genl and Company  
will attend you- etc- The Horses, Cattle, Hogs  
and sheep are to be sent as they are collected  
to LIBERTY POLE, where the proper persons will  
be ready to receive them. If this is possible,  
send up forty or fifty cattle this Evening.

The Forage is to be sent to BOGERT'S MILL which  
is half way between Tappan and Paramus.

Bond

John listed as a prisoner from Paramus to  
Sugar House in New York March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
dated March 27-1780 # 1484  
Strykers page 512

Bourdett

aged 91 years  
Peter Sr. born 1735 died 6-1826 or 5-21-1823

Buried Edgewater Cemetery

American Legion records.

Had Will Book C page 149 dated 10-3  
1816 proved 6-13-1826

Wife- Rachel Bush Had 4 children ?

Had a Mill taxed for it in 1783

At Schraalenburgh( Church book page 195 )

Peter and Rachel Boss had Hester 2-1-1784

In the file case in our library under Fort Lee is a Dedication of Monument at Fort Lee program for 9-26-1908 which tells in detail concerning this family. "One early Sept. morning the inmates of the Bourdette house were surprised to find in the vicinity a village of tents erected over night, with streets laid out and soldiers busily at work erecting huts for the officers. Peter Bourdette at once threw himself heart and soul into the cause, he placed his land and slaves at Gen. Mercer's disposal and on 9-12-1776 the earth fort at Fort Lee was begun. On 11-13th Washington came to Fort Lee and was a welcome guest at the Bourdette home. A room was placed at his disposal and the family was n

Peter Boudette card #2  
not only to entertain the Commander-in-chief but  
to render him some assistance. During the week  
preceeding the evacuation of the fort the eldest  
son, also a Peter, several times rowed to N.Y.  
and picked up information concerning the British  
movements for Washington. On one of these occas-  
ions coming back on a dark and stormy night the  
American picket failed to hear young Peter's re-  
sponse to his challenge and discharged a musket  
riddling one oar and making it useless. Nothing  
daunted, the boy brought his boat to land with  
the single oar and making his way up the hill in  
the drenching rain brought to the waiting General  
some important letters securely fastened within  
his dripping coat.



From the Bourdette boat landing Washington was rowed to meet General Greene returning from a reconnaissance of Fort Washington and on the cliff nearby he is said to have watched in company with Peter Bourdette the attack which resulted so disastrously to the American Cause.

The evacuation of the fort left the Bourdette family in a perilous position, the Hessions were close at hand and their very name spelled devastation. Rachel Bush Bourdette with the younger children fled to English Neighborhood, the money and valuables were buried in the woods and one horse was concealed in the cellar of a ruined cabin a short distance away. Then the enemy came literally like a wolf on the fold, and the Hessions fell upon everything eatable in sight,



Peter Bourdette Card # 3

and in course of their investigations came upon a barrel of rum and a barrel of sugar in the cellar. Rolling these out of the door they emptied the rain water cask standing under the eaves and poured in the rum and sugar, adding all the milk in the dairy, thus compounding a punch, the like of which was never tasted before or since. As drinking glasses failed the Hessians used their shoes for the purpose. Spying Peter Bourdette and his eldest son Peter who had remained to protect their home as much as they could, the unbidden guests rudely ordered him to drink to the health of the king. Peter at first refused but the British officers advised him to at least go through

the form, so dipping his right hand into the mixture and raising it to his mouth he exclaimed "The health of General Washington and confusion to King George, and destruction to his hireling Hessians" at the same time throwing a kiss towards the valley across which the American troops were then hastening. The Hessians were too drunk and unfamiliar with English to comprehend fully the toast, and the intervention of the officers saved Peter from the consequence of his rash act.

For ten days the Bourdette homestead was plundered by the enemy, Peter unable to stop the destruction. During this time he was summoned before Gen. Mnyphausen in command of the

Peter Bourdette Card # 4

conquered Fort Washington and sharply questioned as to his knowledge of Washington's plans. Though he fully expected to be sent to the Old Sugar House Prison for his temerity, Peter Bourdette indignantly refused to give any information. The General respected him as a brave man and dismissed him unharmed.

## BOURDETTE

Rachel Bush wife of Peter Bourdette was a very brave woman. Their home was plundered and she and the children escaped to English Neighborhood. When she returned driving a wood sled with a bag of flour, some turnips and a few pounds of butter which she had secreted in the ruined cabin where she had hidden the horse, the animal by the way having been fed in the mean time by a friendly British subaltern. The winter was a trying one the generous plenty which had distinguished the home was absent, the cattle had been driven off, the granaries emptied and their scanty supplies were purchased in N.Y.

and paid for by money unearthed from time to time. Troops came now and then and took what they could, but the tide of the war drifted away from N.Y. and better times came to the household. There is a story that Dame Rachel in hoops and brocaded skirt once attended a ball on a British-man-of-war, for though she was a friend of Washington and a patriot, she was young and comely and was an attractive partner in the dance. But if she once danced with the enemy, she did a thousand kindnesses to the impoverished Americans, the the prisoner of war in N.Y. tasted of her dainties whenever she got a chance.

Bourdett

Stephen was a patriot.

Lived at Edgewater-Fort Lee area.

Deed about him in book on Old Mills page  
161. Wife Elinor

In the Tax list of 1784 there was also  
a John Bourdette;

In the Hackensack Church Book page 42 we  
find Steven Bordett y/m. and Anna Erie  
wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh from N.Y.  
were married 4-11-1720 both living at Hack.

over

He must have been the 1st of this family

I believe the Patriot was the Stefanus son of Steven and Anna Berle bapt. at Hack. 4-11-1720 page 124 Church book. (?? that is the date for the marriage, also.

Page 59 was a Steven of N.Y. who married Geesyn DeGroot born in Hack. Married 9-25-1741 both living at Hack. This couple had Samuel 6-3-1744 page 191; Page 209 had Jan -10-5-1752; Then at Schraalenburgh we find just Stehen and wife (no name ) had Peter 4-21-1776; John 5-14-1769; abd Johannes 7-18-1773. pages 249;256;261



In the file case in our library in envelope marked Fort Lee is a program dedication of the Mounument at Fort Lee on 9-26-1908 and it tells about this family.

Stephen was son of the Frech Huguenot Etienne who had gone to the West Indies. They came to N.Y. some 20 years before the Revolution. He purchased about 400 acres on Jersey side of Hudson River and removed here with his father and family and younger brother Peter.



Boyd,

Adam born 3-21-1746 died 8-15-1835-90-6

Buried Church on Green- Hack. Stone  
good. American Legion records.

S.A.R. marker

There was an Adam Boyd a Sheriff on  
5-12-1779- Freeholder Minutes Book  
House burned by British 3-23-1780

Wife- Elcy Van Cleve same cemetery  
-died 5-4-1803 over

Next stones-

Dau. Catherine 74-3-15 in 1845

John A. 53-2-21-1828

Wife- Elizabeth Schuyler 1-9-1789  
died 12-6-1876

On 6-3-1779 he purchased the confiscated lands  
of Daniel Jessup. Book D page 433

On 4-26-1779 purchased estate of John Lutkin  
Book D. page 429

On 11-3-1779 Book D page 425 he purchased  
land and house of confiscated property of  
Dr. James Van Buren.

Boyd, Adam- Clayton's History page 194-5  
He was born at Mendham N.J. 3-21-1746 of Scotch  
parents. Moved to Bergen Co. about 1770. Lived  
on East side of Ramapo nearly opposite Schuyler  
Mansion. Removed to Hack. a few years before  
the Rev. After the evacuation of Fort Lee Mr.  
Boyd's wife Elsie Van Clever awakened her hus-  
band at night while in bed at their home in Hack  
saying "Do you hwar the boys at the door?" The  
husband quickly arose from his bed, and went  
through the hall to the front door, at once  
asking, "What is the matter, Boys?" thinking  
those night callers were his companions. Their  
first salute discovered to the anxious house-  
holder and husband his mistake. They sharply

replied, "You Damned rebel ! We will show you what the matter is." He had meantime opened the upper part of the double shutting front door when he was immediately fired upon by a party of Hessians. Retreat through the hallway and jumping over the lower part of the like double-opening back door the same was instantly thrust through with six of the bayonets of his angry assailants, some of which in their spent force, reached the person of Mr. Boyd while fleeing for his life. In the darkness of the night the ground covered with snow and ice with no garment on except the shirt on his back and thus set upon by a band of marauders, he had no way of escape, except in flight, and so, with hurrying but lacerated feet, and with footsteps stained with blood, he made his escape

Boyd- Card # 3

across the fields and through the country for many a weary mile to Paramus, the snow and ice like piercing spikes beneath his flying feet. On his way thither he was able to find only a trusty negro . With the help of this faithful companion he obtained axes, broke open some barn and took horses, gave the alarm, aroused a band of patriots and at the head of his little party returned to Hackensack to defend his fireplace and his home but only to find it laid in ashes and the Hessians had retreated, after such a victory over a brave but unfortunate man.

Mr. Boyd now found himself without house and home and furniture except an old brass kettle.

In 1778 in face of the enemy who lay at Brower's  
1, an election was held by a little band of  
patriots, who came to the poll at the risk of a  
rope and their necks, when Peter Wilson, John  
Outwater and Isaac Blanch were elected members  
of the Legislature with Peter Haring to the  
Council and Adam Boyd as Sheriff.  
He had a son John and daughter Catherine.

Bradshaw

William taken prisoner to Sugar House in  
New York from Paramus in March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 3-27-1780  
Strykers page 111



Brady

John taken as a prisoner to Sugar House in  
New York from Paramus in March 1780.

From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury

No. 1484 Dated 3-27-1780



Brasher

Abraham

Lived in Garret Hopper house at Hohokus. British attacked house, and abused wife. Commanding officer was requested by her to spare the house. They ~~dammed~~ her and bid her begone declaring they all deserved to be bayonnetted over

Paramus Church book shows this family.

page 91 Abram and Helen Brasher had Lodewiyk

Marcelis bp 5-16-1785

page 127 they had Sara Brower 7-17-1786

page 98 on 11-14-1778 they were witnesses for

Jacob and Antje Bamber's dau. Margrita

Helena born 8-17-1778

Brasher

Helen wife of Abraham

Page 379 N.J. In Revolution, Newspapers  
Abstracts 1780: Concerning attack at Paramus

"The enemy agreeable to their usual mode of procedure, plundered and burnt the house and mill of Mr. John Hopper, and that of his brother's. In the former the family of Mr. Abraham Brasher lived, who, with the rest, were left almost destitute of a 2nd change of clothes. The commanding officer being requested by Mrs. Brasher on her knees to spare the house, he damned her  
over

and bid her begone, declaring they all  
deserved to be bayoneted

Brasher

Herman Minutes of Freeholders and Justices shows him. allowed L 3.15 on account in 1779.

Brass

Herman listed as a Private in Bergen County

Regular Militia in 1776 under Colonel

Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

IS THIS HERMAN BRASHER ? Strykers 516

Brevoort

81

Elias Born 12-15-1719 died 12-9-1830 ae  
Quartermaster in Major Goetschius Batt.

Strykers page 372. Headstone good.

"37 Cemeteries " page 91-buried at

Church on green- Hack. so is wife

Maria Stoutenbergh Born 5-29-1748 died  
8-24-1818 aged 70-2-26

On 4-23-1779 he purchased the confiscated  
estate of Peter Earle. Book W page 254

Brewer ( Brower ? )

Abram was listed as a private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under

Colonel Theunis Dey. Clayton's History

page 72



Brewer

Abram J. was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73.

Strykers page 517

Could this mean BROWER ?

Brews

Abraham J. a Fifer

Bergen County Pensioneer 6-7-1832 page

7 shows he was 72 years of age

Strykers page 517 has an Abraham Brewer  
probably the same person

## BRINKERHOFF FAMILY

### Page 29 Brinkerhoff Genealogy.

"During the Revolutionary War the Brinkerhoffs of Bergen County, with only two or three exceptions were solidly Whigs and many were in the Continental Army. In the 1st Regiment of regular militia organized in Bergen County the names of seven Brinkerhoffs were enrolled. George was a 1st Lt. Cornelius Garret; Henry; Jacobus; James and Nicause were privates.

Brinkerhoff

Henry Brinkerhoff Gen. pages 47 & 51 #

V-XVlll Born Bergen County 7-4-1751

He died in Penn, from deseases he

Not married (contracted in Army)

Brinkerhoff

Albert born 3-2-1763 died 12-8-1844

He and brothers were all patriots

He had 3 children- Anna married

David Christie; Albert; Jacob born  
1802

Brinkerhoff

Garret Born 3-18-1760/2 died 5-7-1810 ?

Strykers page 518; Claytons page 72

Was buried at Hack. True Ref. Ch. Cem.

Page 61 in "37 Cemeteries"

There was a Pensioneer on-6-7-1832

page 47 Bergen Co. men aged 71 years

named Garret who was in N.J. Militia

as a Private. over

Strykers page 518

Wife was Margaret a dau. of Rev. John. H.  
Goetschius born 1-7-1765 died 2-8-1844  
their stónes erected by her son

N.J. Wid. of Rev. War Pension Margaret is list  
ed on 5-6-1843. She died at Hack.

Brinkerhoff

George a 2nd Lieut under Theunis Dey  
New Jersey Council of Safety page  
394

Strykers page 435  
Claytons History page  
says he was a 1st Lt. in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey



**Brinkerhoff**

**Hartman died 1796**

**Freeholder Minutes page 128 says  
he was Freeholder 3-21-1776**

His Will was written 3-15-1796 and probated  
1-22-1799. Wife- Classhe; son John; Dau.  
Effie wife of Jacob Van Wagoner; Jimmie wife  
of George Vreeland

## Brinkerhoff

Henry listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons Hist.  
Strykers page 518

There was a Henry BLINKERHÖFF same  
as Brinkerhoff.

He had a Will in N.J. Abstracts 1806-  
1809 page 34. Was of Bergen County  
written 5-10-1771 probated 6-4-1808

His wife was Marytie. Lived in Teinakill  
Sons were Roelof; Johannes; Seba;  
Derrick; Daus. Annatje, Margrietje;  
Urseltje

"37 Cemeteries " page 75- North Church  
Henry D. Brinkerhoff 11-18-1807 aged 49-3-2  
(Born 1758 \*)  
Next to him- Sophia Van Dalinda his wid.  
78-10-8 on 1-25-1835 ( born 1757 )

Brinkerhoff

Henry J. born 8-17-1756 died 4-6-1833

aged 76-8-24 Strykers page 518

Private in Bergen County Militia

Page 106 Cem. book - (Ackerman could  
not locate stone.

Will book D page 21 written 9-1808

Proved 5-6-1833

Both buried church on' Green in Hack.

over

Wife- Sarah Westervelt died 5-23-1853 aged 91-  
5-11 stone next to Ganswort Van Vranken  
and Adeline Housman

Brinkerhoff

Henry T bought the 9 acres in Teaneck  
of the confiscated property of Albert  
Zabriskie. Bergen Co. Hist. Soc. Pro.  
1905-6 page 42-3

## Brinkerhoff

Jacob was born in Bergen County 2-25-1756

Married in Bergen County 2-25-1779  
to Annatje Demarest. He moved to Pa.  
later N.Y. Died 11-13-1829

Page 116 Demarest Genealogy.

Brinkerhoff Gen; Banta Gen.

Was a Soldier in Rev.

Brinkerhoff Gen page 52 # V XX

When a young man was a soldier and  
held a Captains commision during

latter part of war.



## Brinkerhoff

Jacob born 1753 died 5-25-1844 aged  
91-3-27 Buried Church on Green  
Headstone good- 1st row west of  
church near center.

Private in Bergen County Militia

Strykers page 518 or 158

Wife Gaziah Housman

Died 6-17-1855 aged 79-2-9

Page 98 in cem. book

Brinkerhoff

Jacobus born 1760 died 7-26-1840 aged 82

Buried True Ref. Ch. Cem. Hudson St.

Private in Bergen County Militia

Has a Will

On page 61 in "37 Cemeteries"

Strykers page 518

Brinkerhoff

James is listed as a Private in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

## Brinkerhoff

John - He must have been a soldier in the Revolution as in his Will proved 8-8-1820 of English Neighborhood he states-" MY SOLDIER'S RIGHT situate lying in Illinois which lot I hold by deed on Patent from the United States."-to my two sons Jacob and Philip Smith Brinkerhoof. His wife was Willempie; sons Henry, Jacob and Philip Smith; Daus. Eva wife if Samuel Moore Conover; lany wife of Isaac V.D.B. Froeligh. Ann wife of Albert Terhune

Who is this man ?

North Church Cem- in "37 Cemeteries " page 75  
Johannes Brinkerhoff 7-21-1738 died 6-23-1814  
Wife Maria 80-7-16 on 7-7-1828

Brinkerhoff

Lucas

Brinkerhoff Gen. page 11 "Lucas who during the War of Independence was taken prisoner by the British and confined in the famous Sugar House Prison in N.Y. His sister Annatje married John Christie who afterwards was a fellow prisoner of the British

## Brinkerhoff

Necause was listed as a Private in 1776.

In Regular Bergen County Militia under

Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons History

page 73

Strykers page 518

"37 Cemeteries" page 99 South Church Cem.

lists Nicause Brinkerhoff died 1819 aged

80 and stone next to his- Frances Wood

69-4-20 on 4-15-1829

Brokaw

John was listed as a Private in 1776.

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
Page 73      Strykers pages 422; 519



# BROWERS IN THE REVOLUTION\* STRYKERS

Abraham	page 375
Abraham J.	482
Abram	520 (2)
David	520
Jacob	520
John	520; 435
Thomas	520
William	520

## Brower

Abraham I. Born 6-21-1763 died 3-21-1835

Buried Church on the Green- Hack.

Private in Continental Army. Bergen  
County Militia. Paymaster for Major  
Goetschius Batt. Bergen Co.

Strykers page 575

Pension Bureau- active duty from 1781  
to the close of the war in 1783 and  
was engaged in a successful attack on  
Block house near Fort Lee where

Waide's Tories were completely robbed and scattered.

Married Maria Hoffman.

His stone east side of church by edge of path on the right a little way beyond the edge of the church.

Abraham I. Brower  
Nat. 21 June 1763  
OB 21 March 1837  
Of the Continental Army  
of 1776  
Re erected 1911 by  
his grandson  
Lewis B. Reid

Brower

Abram was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Theunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 520 are 2 listed.

There was an Abram Huldrickse Brower and  
Elizabeth Ackerman who had a son Abram bapt.  
Hack. Church book page 45- 10-11-1723

Brower

David listed as a Private in 1776 in

Regular Bergen County Militia under

Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons History

Page 73; Strykers page 520 (2)

Some one by the name Brower was taken prisoner

at De Groote's home in English Neighborhood

March 27, 1778. N.J. Archives 11 page 134

Second Series and 111-514

Page # 306 is he a twin of Jacob Brower #307  
He married Nieltje Snediker

Hackensack Church book- page 223 they had a son  
Abram baptised. 9-11-1763 ; Schraalenburgh Ch.  
book page - had a daughter Neeltje 11-30-1775  
Wife called Neeltje Snidger.

There was a David bapt. at Schraalenburgh  
9-3-1738, a son of David Brower and Jannetje  
Hertjen.

There was a David a twin of Jacob Brower who  
was born 4-7-1726

Brower

( a twin to David )

Jacob born 4-7-1726 died 8-26-1784

Bergen County Militia Strykers pg 520

Hier Leir Her

Lighaem Van Jacob

A. Brower is gestorvenide

26 staan Augustus in het

Laer 1784 who was Out 58 yaer

4 maenic en 19 Dagem

over



Stone at Spring Valley Road Cem. in Paramus

Had Will N.J. Archive Will Abracts 1781-1785  
page 6- mentions wife Yannetje. sons Jacob;  
David; Paulus; Daus. Yannetje; Catrina; Rachel  
Gerritje; Maria, Sara, Elizabeth, Femmetje,  
Hester.

His wife was Jannetje Vanderbeek. (Ackerman )

Son of Abram Huldrickse Brower & Elizabeth  
History-Clayton page 73- He a Private in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.  
Strykers page 520



Brower

Jacobus a prisoner .

N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury No.

1484 dated March 27-1780

He is on list of prisoners brought to the city (Sugar House) last Thursday night by the parties that were lately at Paramus and Hack. under the command of Col. Howard of the Guards and Lt. Col. McPherson of the 42nd Reg.

Brower

Jannetje Vanderbeek was wife of Jacob  
Brower soldier who died in 1784 leaving  
her with 12 children.

She was born 1-7-1733 and married at the  
Church at Schraalenburgh 4-2-1753 to Jacob  
Brower. He is buried at Spring Valley Road  
Cem. in Paramus.

In book by George G. Ackerman in case # 1  
in our library it gives the Vanderbeek lines.  
She is on page 51. They joined the Hack  
church 12-13-1763. Her children were-

Jacob<sup>Bp.</sup> 2-10-1754; Elizabeth 8-18-1754;

Femmetje 5-3-1757; Abram-4-1-1759; Jacob- 10-19-1760; Hester 10-28-1761; Jannetje 3-25-1764  
Catrina 12-8-1765; Rachel 10-11-1767; Gerrebreght 9-10-1769; David 3-3-1771; Maria 5-30-1773; Paulus 2-5-1775; Un-named child 3-11-1782  
So you see Jannetje had herself quite a family to care for.

Brower

John listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Page 73- Claytons  
History.

Strykers pages 435; 520

Ackerman Gen. is a Jan # 310 baptised 3-11-1733  
married Rachel Van Brockel

Hack. Church book page 142 is a John on 9-27-  
172- son of David and Gerrbregh Romeyn Brower

Brower

William a prisoner

N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury No.  
1484 dated March 27-1780.

He is on list of prisoners brought to  
the city (Sugar House) last Thursday  
night by the parties that were lately  
at Paramus and Hack. under the command  
of Col. Howard of the Guards and Lt.  
Co<sup>1</sup>. McPherson of the 42nd Regt.

Claytons History page 73 he was listed in 1776  
as a Private in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Strykers page 520

Hackensack Church book A Wm. had a son Joseph  
5-30-1784 page 287; Billie & Pettie had a child  
unnamed 1778, page 278; Wm. and Elizabeth  
Rebdel had Elizabeth 7-1-1788 page 254

Brown

Thomas was a Loan Officer 7-4-1775

Minutes of Freeholders page 126

Strykers pages 156 (3); 435 (3) 522

Browning,

Willian taken as a prisoner to Sugar House  
In New York from Paramus in March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
dated 3-27-1780 No. 1484



# BUDD's in the Revolution Strykers

Barnabas	page 376
Conklin	157
John	524
Joseph	339; 363
Josiah	524
Nathaniel	524
William	524

Budd

Nathaniel Pensioner in Bergen County  
in 1832 aged 73 thus born 1759

There was a Nathaniel who died  
Intestate- Had a Petition 4-17-  
1832

Strykers lists a Budd page 542

Burdan (probably BERDAN)

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons History  
page 73

Strykers page 525

Burk

Thomas listed as a Private in 1776  
In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
Page 73

Strykers page 525

Bross

Harmanus

A Bergen County Pensioneer 1832 aged

88 thus born 1744

Not listed in Strykers. No Will

Burrell

Ezekiel taken prisoner to Sugar House  
in New York from Paramus in March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 dated 3-27-1780

Bush

George

Strykers page 160

Bush

John

Strykers pages 160; 527



Bush

Peter S. a soldier

Van Valen's History page 192

Died aged 84 soon after the war.

Son of the 1st Samuel Bush who came  
from Holland. At Hopper Farm Cem.  
in Darlington is a Samuel born 2-  
1706 who died 1-1792 ??

Peter S. married Bridget Christie

Byall

Peter taken as a prisoner to Sugar House  
in New York from Paramus in March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 dated 3-27-1780

**Byles**

**Major**

**Killed at Paramus 5-16-1780**

**He was from Pennsylvania**

N.J. Archives 2ns series Newspaper Extracts

1779-1780 page 378 Also read article  
by Willard L. Deyoe on him. In Source  
material file- envelope "Ramsey Journal"

Cadmus

Andries born 3-20-1754 died 7-28-1820 aged  
66-4-8 Buried at Alyea's Farm,  
Dundee Lake,  
Was a Private in Bergen County  
Stryker's page 528

Had a Will book B. page 282 pro.  
9-27-1820 Mentions wife Penelope  
She- died 3-1-1844 aged 82-7-0  
page 58 in 37 cemeteries for them.

Claytons History page 73 lists him in 1776 as  
a Private in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey

Cadmus

John a Prisoner- taken to Sugar House  
Jail in N.Y. Says he died 2 weeks  
after his release.

Clayton's History page 196

Strykers page 528

Clayton's- Mr. Cadmus was carried to New  
York and confined with others in the old  
Sugar House Prison where captivity and  
suffering impassed his health and occasioned  
his death two weeks after his release.  
wife was Jane Van Riper- had 6 sons

Claytons page 197- The Cadmus home much exposed to the depredation of British soldiers during the Revolution. Horses and grain were frequently confiscated and on one occasion the house was beseiged. while the family had fled to it for shelter. After a stern resistance in which Mrs. Cadmus manifested great daring, the occupants were forced to surrender.

**Buried Dundee Lake**

Camp.

Nathaniel listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
page 73

Strykers pages 384 (2\*); 529



## Campbell Family

Strykers list Christian; David; Jacob;  
Samuel; and John.

They were brothers and sons of Wm.  
Campbell and Elizabeth Demarest.

Their " dau. Married David Demarest  
Page 62 Demarest Genealogy (a soldier)

Campbell

Archibald born 1729 died 12-28-1798

Bergen County Inn Keeper at Hack.  
was host to Gen. Washington - served  
meals to him, when he was at Peter  
Zabriskie's Home later the Mansion  
House. Buried at Church on the Green.  
(Hist. of 1st Ref. Church Hack. tells  
about him.

Page 86 Cem. Book. Has flag at grave

Van Emburgh

Wife- Catharine died 9-28-1821 aged 84 years.

Born Colerain, North of Ireland

His Will Abstracts 1801-1805 page 72

dated 1-3-1799 proved 2-10-1801

mentions wife Catharine, Sons Archibald, Robert

John and George. Dau. Hannah

Will of Gilbert Van Emburgh page 409 in N.J.

Abstracts 1781-5 written 6-16-1779 proved

3-24-1784 mentions Archibald Campbell Jr. son  
of Archibald the Inn Keepe r at Hack. to get  
40L when he is 21

Hack. church book page 233 they had Jorus  
born 6-24-1771

Campbell

Card # 2

Archibald- Page 35 Hist. of Church -Hack.  
concerning the raid in Hack. "When the rear  
consisting mostly of Hessions arrived they  
broke open the doors and windows, robbed  
and plundered and took prisoners ,a few  
peaceable inhabitants among them was Mr.  
Archibald Campbell. This gentleman they  
forced from his bed where he had been con-  
fined for several weeks with rheumatism  
and obliged him to follow them. He, it

is said to have escaped at New Bridge, by hiding under the bridge and standing as one version of the affair has it , for some time in two feet of water which hydropothic treatment may account for the fact that he was cured of his painful disease, unless we may suppose that vigorous bodily exercise for two miles at the point of a bayonett, or a good thorough fright could serve as well as a curative.

Clayton's History page 73 lists an Archibald as a Private in 1776 under Colonel Teunis Dey in Regular Bergen County Militia.

Campbell Card # 3

Archibald. Page 26-27 History of the Church on the Green- Hack. Washington had his headquarters at the residence of Mr. Peter Zabriskie later called "The Mansion House", the supplies for the General's table being furnished by Mr. Archibald Campbell, the tavern-keeper. The next evening the Americans passed through and the British encamped on the opposite of the river. We could see their fires about 100 yards apart gleaming brilliantly in the gloom of the night, extending some distance below the town, and more than a mile up towards New Bridge. Washington was still at his headquarters, and had with him his suite, life-guard, a company of foot, a



regiment of cavalry and some soldiers from the rear of the army. In the morning before the General left, he rode down to the dock where the bridge is now, viewed the enemy's encampment about 10 or 15 minutes, and then returned to Mr. Campbell's door and called for some wine and water. After he had drank and Mr. Campbell had taken the glass from him, the latter with tears streaming down his face said, "General, what shall I do.? I have a family of small children and a little property here; shall I leave them ?" Washington kindly took his hand and replied, " Mr. Campbell, stay by your family and keep neutral." then bidding him good-bye rode off.

Campbell

Archibald listed as a Private in 1776

(son of the Inn Owner )

Clayton's History page 73. He was in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

He was less than 21 in 1779 as his  
grandfather Gilbert Van Emburgh says so  
Strykers list 3 on page 529



Campbell,

Catherine Van Emburgh wife of Archibald Campbell. It was she who probably cooked the foods for General Washington when he was in Hackensack, at the Peter Zabriskie homestead. She was born in Colerain, North of Ireland in 1737 and died at Hackensack 9-28-1821. She and Archibald are buried in the cemetery next to the church on the green.

Campbell

Christian listed in Strykers

Born 4-2 bapt. 4-12-1741 Schraalenburgh  
married Dirkje Verveelen 8-25-1766

Demarest Genealogy page 62

Died 8-22-1807 aged 66-4-20 and is  
buried at Tappan N.Y. with his daughter  
Sarah and her husband Garret F. Haring

Campbell

David

In

Memory of

David Campbell

Departed this life

June 17th 1835 96 years old.

"He took an early part in the Revolutionary War. While engaged with the British Horse he received a wound which scar he has taken to his grave. "

Lived at Liberty Pole (Tenafly area)

The Sexton of the church once said that he carried a silver plate in his head

over

for 35 years before he died. Was aged 96-6-27  
when he died 6-17-1835.

Buried South church cemetery as is his wife.

p 93 - in 37 Cew.

Private in Bergen County Militia. Had a G.A.R.  
marker; Strykers page 530

Page 62 Demarest Gen.

Married Annatje (Hannah ) Ackerman 5-26-1760

Died 5-25-1823 aged 79 years *She also - Cew.*

Claytons History page 73 lists him as a Privat  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under Colone  
Teunis Dey!

Ackerman gen. page 120 she is # 805

Campbell

George      Strykers lists page 161

1st Reg. 1st Batt. 2nd Est. Capt.  
Helm's Co. 2nd Regt.

Buried at Church on Green. Has flag.  
Church on the Green History page 32  
says he was murdered by Tories at Hack  
5-10-1779.

over

Page 86 of Church Cem. records

On Campbell monument there was a George

probably his son- born and died in Hack.

6-24-1772 died 3-11-1864

Campbell

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
page 73.

There was a Jacob Campbell born  
Bapt. 3-18-1750 . He was living in  
the old stone house on River Road  
at the corner of Madison Avenue, New  
Milford at the time the Erskine map



was made in 1778-79.

Page 62 Demarest Gen. He married Aeltje  
Westervelt



## Campbell

John was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73.

There was a John Campbell born 7-1-1747  
Died 3-15-1826 and married Letitia Van  
Valen, she died 6-25-1841. Both buried  
in cemetery north of the Church in Park  
Ridge. Her stone still standing, his has  
gone.

Demarest Genealogy page 62

CAMPBELL, LIEUT JOSEPH

Served as Lieut, under Capt. John  
Outwater and as Lt. under Major Samuel Hayes  
#Clayton

Campbell

Samuel listed by Strykers

Demarest Genealogy page 62

Bapt. 4-7-1745- Schraalenburgh

married Cornelia Demarest # 405.

See page 119

He owned the Liberty Pole Tavern, the headquarters for General Washington, at Englewood  
He sold it in 1785. Gave a mortgage to John  
G. Benson.

Demarest Genealogy page 119 shows he was married to Cornelia Demarest about 1767. She was # 405 baptised 4-13-1746 at Hack. He was baptised 4-7-1745 Schraalenburgh. He and four of his brothers were soldiers and sisters married soldiers. His parents were Wm. Campbell and Elizabeth Demarest # 127. Wm died 10-9-1794 " died 7-9-1797.

Samuel and Cornelia had Willem 1768; Belitje; Lisabeth; Syme; Jacob; John all bapt. at Schraalenburgh. Last child born 1800.

Carr

Thomas listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 533

Cassade,

John was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under

Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 535

Schraalenburgh Church book. John had George  
9-16-1783 page 285; Had Jane 7-21-1793.

John and Hannah Peterson had Samuel 8-1-1790

Caton,

John listed as a Private in Bergen  
County Regular Militia in 1776 under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's Histor page 73

Strykers page 535



Catterline

Joseph Lieutenant 1st Company under  
Captain John Outwater 1778

And under Major Samuel Hayes 1781

Clayton's History

Strykers pages 327; 328;

Chapman

Dr. George Warren a soldier in Rev.

Buried North Church Cemetery Page 75  
in "37 Cemeteries"

Died 9-10-1845 aged 85 years.

over

Next to him in cem. is his dau. Francis Warren  
Chapman wife of General Mark Anthony Casatl  
she died 1-18-1840 aged 52 years.

## Chapple

James Born 1757 died 1803 aged 46 years

He and wife buried at Church on the  
Green- Hack.

Strykers page 537 from Bergen County  
listed wounded in 1780. His father

John and brother Thomas were soldiers  
Father's Will mentions them.

N.J. Archives- Marriages page 66 shows  
he married Sarah Bebout 9-2-1779

She died 4-6-1815 aged 52 years, born 1763

Hackensack Church book page 283 they had a son  
John 4-5-1782 Wit. were John Chapple and wife  
Jannetje

Chapple

John born 1723 died 2-1801/4 78 years old.

Page 93 in Cem. book. Buried at  
Church on green.

Stryker's page 537

Wife Jane

Will in book A. page 19 written  
7-1-1777 proved 8-25-1804 mentions  
sons Thomas, and James

over

N.J. Archives 1780 page 276 "Extract of a letter from Hack. 3-24-1780 "Yesterday morning at 4 o'clock a detachment of about 200 men commanded by Lt. Col. McPherson of the 42nd Regt. made a descent upon this place by way of Little Ferry. Soon after they entered the town they burnt the court house and also the messers Boyd's and Chapple's dwelling houses."

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Regular Bergen County Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73

Mary Hopper's father Albert in his Will prob.

7-27-1795 mentions her as wife of Thomas Chaple

Hack. Church book had child born 11-8-1783

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's Histor page 73



Chapple

Thomas Listed in Strykers page 537

His father John and brother James wer  
also soldiers.

Buried at Church on the Green

Married 12-6-1787-Mary Hopper # 5-111  
in Hopper Gen. page 51.

She bapt. 1-29-1769 at Paramus

N .J. Marriage page 66 for their M.  
same book- page 66 did he marry 1st  
to Mary Godwin 6-24-1779?

over

Charis

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in the  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 537

*see p. 100 of Johnston  
in 50 to Ann. South Ch. by  
James Christie - filed  
under Bergsfield*  
Christie

James Captain in General Nathaniel  
Heard's Brigade.

Strykers page 385

Buried South Church Cemetery

In Memory of

Capt. James Christie  
who departed this life

July 23, 1817

Aged 72 years 10 months  
and 17 days

has G.A.R marker.

over

Married Maria Banta. Born 8-4-1754 died  
9-13-1815 aged 61-1-0

Page 96 in book "37 Cemeteries "

BUT did he remarry Catherine Demarest as the  
Demarest Gen. page 66 state. Supplement #1  
page 66

His Will in Abstracts 1814-17 page 80 which  
was written 8-1-1816 and probated 7-8-1817  
mentions his wife MARIA

Claytons History page-<sup>107</sup> shows he was a Captain  
in Regular Bergen County Militia in  
1776 under Colonel Teunis Dey

On 6-3-1779 Book X page 300 he purchase  
the confiscated property of Abraham and  
John /Parsils 145 acres

Christie

John C. born 11-25-1748 died 11-23-1830

Buried at Mahwah Ref. Ch. cem. stone

in rear of church- poor condition

Post Rider Bergen County Militia

Strykers page 385

Martha Ann Zabriskie died 23 Nov 1836 "old

John Christie of Ramapo

Christie

Daniel

Listed on Strykers page 538

Listed as a Private in Bergen County

Regular Militia in 1776 under Colonel

Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73

He was son of James Christie and Magdalena  
Demarest. Page 68 Demarest Gen. He was Bapt.

2-5-1725 at Hack. Died

Married 7-26-1745 at Schraalenburgh to Fytie  
Demarest. She was born bapt. 11-6-1726

They had James, 1746; Margrietje 1747; James  
1749; Lena 1752; Magdalena 1754; James 1757;  
Petrus 1764; Jacobus 1767; Jan 1769; Maria  
1759



Christie

Peter D. listed Strykers page 539

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Regular

Bergen County Militia under Colonel

Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73

He listed in Christie book page 7. Page 66  
in Demarest Genealogy. Born 3-25-1752 at  
Schraalenburgh. died 12-25-1843, 91 years  
Married Belitie Westervelt 1774 she died  
4-26-1843 aged 83-2-6

"37 Cemeteries " says he is Peter W.



Christie

John. "Brinkerhoff Genealogy book page 88  
to 89. Married Annatje Brinkerhoff.

"She still retains her faculties in  
an unusual degree, can still remember  
distinctly the times that tried men's  
souls, when her husband was torn from  
her arms, and like a felon marched to  
New York City and incarcerated in the  
Old Sugar House for six weeks; when  
her dwelling was set on fire by the  
Indians, and when her cattle were driven  
away by another band of the same sort.

Her husband was drafted and served in the New Jersey Militia two different times, and (this in ( 1837 ) altho an effort has been made she has never obtained a pension to which she is so justly entitled.

John born about 1718 son of James C. Christie

Christie

John W. buried South Church Cem.

In

Memory of

John W. Christie

who departed this life

the 11th of Sept. 1815

aged 61 years 4 months

and 4 days.

G.A.R.

Private in Militia

marker

Strykers page 539

Christie

John W. buried South Church Cem.

In

Memory of

John W. Christie

who departed this life

the 11th of Sept. 1815

aged 61 years 4 months

and 4 days.

G.A.R.

Private in Militia

marker

Strykers page 539

Had a Will in Book B. page 52 probated  
10-10-1815 wife Annatje

P. 96-37 cem.

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73

On 11-4-1779 he purchased part of the confis-  
cated estate of Aaron Demarest. Book D. pg 354  
(Aaron was a son-in-law to John Merselis also  
a loyalist )

Christie Gen. page 7 a son of Wm. J. Christie  
and Catherine Demarest; born 5-7-1784

---

## Christie

William J. Born 8-28-1720 died 9-28-  
aged 89-1-23  
1809 buried South church Cem.

Was in Commissary General Department  
also assistant quartermaster. Was  
under his son Captain James Christie  
Demarest Gen. page 66 # 144-his  
wife Catalynte Demarest  
bapt. 3-18-1722 died 8-20-1806  
aged 84-5 -20

Page 96 in #37 cemeteries"

He had a Will in Book A. page 281 written 6-9-1809 probated 10-4-1809. See page 125 in book on old mills.

He mentioned his brewery business in the will. It is said that he brewed beer for the neighborhood consumption and it is told of him, that during the, and after the Revolutionary War, when neighbors used to call for their supply of beer, he would serve the Patriots first and compel the Tories to wait until the others had been supplied.

#### Christie

William listed in Strykers pages 842 and page 845

William a Freeholder 5-12-1779

#### Clancy

John taken as a prisoner to Sugar House in New York from Paramus March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
Dated March 27-1780 No. 1484

#### Clark

John Jr. a Private in Colonel Rawlin's Regiment made his escape from the British in N.Y. 11-28-1776 and the next day reported to Washington at Tappan that more than 10,000 men (British) had embarked the preceeding Sunday under Gen. Clinton and that the number of British at Fort Lee was 3,000 and at Hack. about 7,000, under Cornwallis. Cole, op cit. page 49

Strykers pages 168 (2) 540; 832

## Clark

William Strykers pages 22;35;36;95; 463

(2) 168; 540; (3) 541

In N.J. Will Abstracts 1806-1809

page 67 was a William Clark of Hackensack

Will written 10-13-1795 probated 7-19-1806

Wife Elizabeth; Dau. Ruth; Son Wm.

Ex. wife and Dr. Beekman Van Beuren

Wit. John S. Banta; Cornelius Hoogelandt

On 6-3-1779 he purchased some of the confiscated property of Abraham Van Emburgh book # page 349

---

## Clark,

William was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia under

Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History

page 73

---

## Cleveland

Ichabod Born 6-28-1765 died 8-12-1844

Buried at Church on Green- Hack.

Page 94 in Cem. book.

Private of Bergen County Continental

Troops. Cleveland Gen. Book page-

Strykers page 208 and 481

Pension List page 46 dated 6-7-1832

he was 70 and listed as having been a

drummer in N.J. Militia

over

Married Katrurah Baldwin  
Died 8-18-1856 aged 91-3-26

---

Coalby

John Taken as a prisoner to Sugar House in  
New York from Paramus in March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
Dated March 27- 1780 No. 1484

---

Cogh (I wonder if this is KOUGH)

Casparus listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73



Cole

Abraham Strykers page 169 and 544

Demarest Gen. Book page 59 shows an

Abraham born 1-2-1729 Tappan. He married

Eisjen Demarest # 122 4-11-1757 at Schraalenburgh.

They had the following children: Barent;  
Elizabeth; Tryntie; Jacob; Christina;  
Benjamin; Abraham. Last child born 1776  
bapt. at Schraalenburgh

---

Cole

Andrew Freeholder Minutes page 140 shows

he was Jail Keeper 5-14-1780 and  
9-15-1783

Strykers page 169

---

Cole

Barent was able to purchase 32 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of  
the Edmund Kingsland confiscated estate  
when it was finally settled. Bergen County  
Deeds book M page 156

Demarest Book lists a Barent Cole page 68

Cole

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in the  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers pages 170 (3) ; 544

---

Cole

Jacob Bapt. 3-26-1726 died 12-26-1787

Buried South Church

Clayton's Hist.

Westervelt's Hist. Vol. 1 page 114  
says he was taken prisoner in raid  
at Closter- Col. Buskirk's Tories.  
Freeholder Minutes pages 128;129;  
130.

Married Sarah Demarest page 68  
Demarest gen.

over

Sarah Demarest Born 9-19-1736 died 12-25-  
1778

N.J. in the Revolution Vo. 3 1779 page 359  
says he was carried off as a prisoner in  
the Closter raid of May 10, 1779

Children- Christina-Married Wilhelmus Huyler  
Petrus married Sara Demarest # 581  
Margrietje " Jacobus Demarest # 578  
Barent M. Sara Dederier & Margrietje  
Demarest

Samuel;

Abraham ; Jacob; Maria; Sara; Cornelius

---

Cole

Peter

He was born 12-12-1756 died 11-22-1838  
aged 81-11-10. Page 93 in "37 Cemeteries"  
South Church

---

Cole

Samuel listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers pages 463 (2); 544

Combs

Moses was listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 170; 546

---

CONITE, CONRAD

of Paramus, N.J. late soldier, illiterate, transfers to John J. Gurnee of Hampstead, Orange Co N.Y. lot #91, Camillus, July 7, 1797. Onondaga County Records, in #N.Y.G&B REC Apr 1903, Vol 34/96.

---

Conster

William listed as a Private in 1776 in the  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

? Cooms

Was a Sergeant in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page

Strykers list numerous Combs  
also on page 463 is --- Cooms

---

Cooper

Aert a soldier- Orange Co.

Buried at North Church Cemetery. Page '78  
in "37 Cemeteries ". Born 9-23-1726 died  
11-5-1814 aged 88-1-21

Wife Trientje Lozier born 4-10-1729 died  
2-28- ?

---

Cooper

Cornelius was a Freeholder

Minutes of Freeholders page 128 dated  
3-21-1776

Strykers page 552

In Bailey's Book on Old Houses pages 282-3 is  
probably this person. Born 9-27-1724 at the  
southern part of Kinderkamack died about 1794;  
married 3-7-1751 Marritie Van Dien a dau. of  
John Van Dien. They had 9 children. He was a  
tanner by trade and his 70 acre farm and  
tannery were at Kinderkamack. their house

? Cooms

Was a Sergeant in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page

Strykers list numerous Combs  
also on page 463 is --- Cooms

---

Cooper

Aert a soldier- Orange Co.

Buried at North Church Cemetery. Page '78  
in "37 Cemeteries ". Born 9-23-1726 died  
11-5-1814 aged 88-1-21

Wife Trientje Lozier born 4-10-1729 died  
2-28- ?

---

Cooper

Cornelius was a Freeholder

Minutes of Freeholders page 128 dated  
3-21-1776

Strykers page 552

In Bailey's Book on Old Houses pages 282-3 is  
probably this person. Born 9-27-1724 at the  
southern part of Kinderkamack died about 1794;  
married 3-7-1751 Marritie Van Dien a dau. of  
John Van Dien. They had 9 children. He was a  
tanner by trade and his 70 acre farm and  
tannery were at Kinderkamack. their house

in Oradell still standing. During the Rev. War the elevation at the rear of his home was often occupied by American Soldiers and Washington is supposed to have been a welcome guest of the Coopers

---

### Cooper

Derrick listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 552

---

### Cooper

Hendricus born about 1740 was a Captain.  
Lost his leg 5-4-1781 died 8-17-1783  
Strykers page 398.  
Married Margrietje Voorhia  
Joined South Church 1762.  
Will for a Hendrick- is it he ? dated  
5-30-1795 mentions sons Nicholase,  
Richard, Lucas, Henry, Albert and  
Tyna and Aultie-daus.  
Was he a blacksmith ? over

There was a Hendrick who was a Justice in  
9-12-1778; 1779;1780;

Clayton's History page shows he was a  
Captain in 1776 in the Regular Bergen County  
Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey

Freeholder book- page 126 dated 7-4-1775  
listed as a Loan Officer

---

## Cooper

Henricus N.J. in the Revolution Vol. 3

1779- page 559 he was a Loan officer  
for Bergen Co. 8-18-1779;

Page 527 was a Commissioner 7-20-1779

"	526	"	"	"	7-1-1779
---	-----	---	---	---	----------

"	530	"	"	"	7-1-1779
---	-----	---	---	---	----------

"	132	"	-	"	1779
---	-----	---	---	---	------

"	99	"		"	2-16-1779
---	----	---	--	---	-----------



His wife was Catherine. He must have died  
for on 11-12-1789 she is mentioned as the  
widow of a late commissioner

---

Cooper

Henry Born 12-25-1767 died 7-27-1839 aged  
71-7-2 buried South Church with wife.  
Was a Private and Sergt. G.A.R.  
marker. Page 93 in "37 Cemeteries"  
In N.J. Pensioners there was a Henry  
who said he was 70 yrs in 1832.  
Had Will Book E. page 364 written  
9-4-1837 probated 8-12-1839. Mentions  
wife Elizabeth, daug. Elizabeth;  
Hannah; Leah; Wit. were Richards

---

and Wm. R. Cooper.

Holland Soc. Book page 116 they joined the church 2-21-1800.

Wife Elizabeth

born 11-3-1773 died 9-20-1847 aged 73-10-  
17

---

### Cooper

John Born 7-22-1731 died 12-29-1808/9

He and wife buried South Church.

Page 108 in "37 Cemeteries"

Freeholder. (D.A.R. in Wash. says

he was not a soldier ) We wonder

who this service belongs to. There

was a John a Private in Captain

Anderson's 4th Batt. 2nd Est. N.J.

Militia. Prisoner confined to

Long Island.

over

Anna  
Wife- Maria Goetschius  
Born 4-27-1738 died 11-3-1814

His Will in N.J. Will Abstracts 1806-9 page 77  
Written 5-4-1804 probated 2-25-1809  
Mentions wife Maria; only son Richard J.  
Daughters Maria; Catentje; Sally.

---

Cooper

John was a Freeholder on 5-9-1781

---

Cooper

Marritie Van Dien wife of Cornelius was  
hostess to General Washington when he  
visited at their home in Cradell. She  
was a daughter of John Van Dien. They had  
9 children

## Cooper

Richard Born 10-27-1757 died 8-1812

Soldier, also a prisoner with his  
father John Cooper

He and wife buried South Church.  
Page 108 - "37 Cemeteries"

Married 1-7-1782- Anne Ferdon

Born about 1760 died after 1812

Cem. book says b. 4-26-1763 died

10-13-1822

Clayton's History  
Book on Old Mills

---

Cooper

Richard P. Born 6-15-1763 died 2-21-1852

Buried Old Hook Cem. Westwood. page

2 Cem. records by H.S. Ackerman.

Private Bergen County Militia.

American Legion records. His stone  
near railing along side the road in  
north side of cemetery.

Wife Hannah died 6-3-1835 aged 72-2-

His Will in book G. page 148 Probated 3-8-185<sup>2</sup>  
of Washington Township mentions daughters  
Margaret and Hannah. and son Peter. " I de-  
sire my three children a  $\frac{1}{4}$  of aerea of land  
which I bought of Abram Hopper in Old Hook  
for a burying place for my family. " Widow  
of my brother-in-law David Ackerman."

### Cooper

Theunis born 1737 died 1791.

He lived at what is now 610 Brookside Ave.  
Oradell. He was a younger brother of Cor-  
nelius Cooper who lived on Kinderkamack  
Road ,Oradell.

### Kuypers, (Coopers)

Warmoldus was pastor of the church on  
the green 1770-1797. He is buried at the  
church cemetery in 1797. He was born on  
the Island of Curacao. His son Gerardus  
was born there 12-16-1766.

He was a patriot came to America about  
1768/9/ .

## Cornelison

John listed in 1776 as a Private, in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73. He is also  
listed in Lt.-Col. Fell's Battalion

State Troops

Strykers page 553 (2)

---

## Cornelison

Michael listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73.

Also listed under Lt.-Col. Fell's  
Battalion of State Troops

Strykers page 554

---

## Corper

Charles taken as a prisoner to Sugar House  
in New York from Paramus March 1780

From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
dated 3-27-1780 No. 1484

Crum

Henry Strykers page 563

Crum

Richard Strykers page 177; 563

Crunel

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 563



## Currie

Alexander born 1755 died 10-29-1796 aged  
41. Buried Church on Green- Hack.  
Has flag at grave- Grave # 5 3rd row  
east of church.

American Legion records.

Page 102 in Cemetery Book- New York and  
New Jersey Cemeteries by H.S. Ackerman.  
This person does not seem to have a Will  
nor does his name appear in early archives  
or county church records

## Dauids

David listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 566

## Davis,

Richard was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers pages 476 (2) 567;

## DAYS in the Revolution- STRYKERS LIST

Aaron	37199; 845	Nehemiah	464
Amos	180; 568	Peter	464
Artemas	388	Samuel	568; 351
Charles	568	Stephen	388
Daniel	851	Thomas	180; 180;
David	180		568-(4)
Elias	568	John	573
Isaac	127		
Jebiel	568		
Jeremiah	180		
John	568		
Joseph	568		
Moses	180; 180; 568		

Day

Elias was listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 568

Day

Henry

Owned a Hotel in English Neighborhood in  
Revolutionary days. Clayton's page 115

DeBaen (Debaun )

David bapt. 12-26-1756/9 died 12-13-1820

N.Y. G.&B. Vol. 66 page 22 (1935)

Soldier

He and wife buried at Upper Saddle  
River Ref. Ch. Cem.

Hannah Forshee born 12-2-1769

Died 6-2-1836

See book on Old Mills page 103

## DeBaun

Jacob. There is a story that he had the honor of acting Host to General Washington for 3 weeks when the Federal army was encamped above the river.

There was a Jacob who had a Will N.J. Abstract page 121 1801-1805 dated 4-9-1795 probated 6-11-1803. Wife was Maria, sons Peter, Jacob; John and Joast, Daughters- Elizabeth and Antje  
See book on OLD MILLS

---

## DeGraw

Walter was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers list a Walter page 570

There was a Leonard Degraw of Harrington  
B. 9-5-1721 died 3-2-1814 Wife Elizabeth  
Died 11-14-1823 aged 93-10-14  
There was a John born 1762 died 9-5-1846 aged  
84-2-8 Wife Maria Duryea died 2-26-1844 "  
78-4-18  
There was a William born 1766 died 7-10-1852  
aged 86-2-14 wife VROUTJE Blauvelt Died  
3-19-1846 aged 77-4-3  
All buried Harrington Park Cemetery

---

### DeGroft

Walter was listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

---

### Delamater

Abram was listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page ~~75~~ 72

Strykers page 570

# Strykers      LISTS      OF      DEMARESTS

Adam	570	Peter	571
Benjamin	"	Peter B.D.	"
Cornelis N.	"	Peter D.	"
Daniel N.	"	Peter J.	"
David	327;388	Peter P.	"
David C.	570	Philip	"
Gilliam	"	Roelif S.	"
Hendrick	571	Samuel	388
Henry	"	Simon	571
Jacob D.	"	William	571
Jacob P.	"		
Joseph	"		

## Demarests

See Pages 514 and 515 in Demarest Book  
Gives names of Soldiers and those who  
were despoiled in Hackensack.

## Demarest

Abraham D. was listed as among the persons  
despoiled in Hackensack in the Revolution.  
Page 515 Demarest Gen. Book

There was an Abraham # 338 born 11-25-1751  
who could be in that age group. He married  
Phoebe Brower (her father a soldier) and  
had children bapt. Schraalenburgh up to  
1792. Moved to Broadalbin, N.Y.

Demarest

Abraham a Patriot. He owned Mansion House  
in 1781. Then he moved to Schraalen-  
burgh and had a Tavern. Was in Civic  
service 1781-1799

Dem. Gen. page 88/9 # 223 born

Died 6-9-1824 aged 85-9-1

Married Margrietje Blauvelt

Blauvelt Gen. page 145 # 984

both buried North Church cem.

over

In 1781 he purchased a large farm on the old Schraalenburgh-Tappan Road. He kept a store there and until 1809 he kept a tavern where the elections and other public transactions were held. From 1781-1799 he held many offices; Commissioner of appeals, road master; justice of the peace. Children all baptised at Schraalenburgh. David A. Ragel; Margrietje; Joannes; Christina

---

#### DEMAREST, ADAM

Listed as a Private in the Regular Bergen County Militia in 1776 under Col Dey. #Clayton's, pg 73.

---

#### Demarest

Annatie Hopper wife of John Demarest  
# 169 page 77 Demarest Genealogy. It is said he was a soldier, his father; his mother a true patriot;.

She often made expresses to Pompton and other places for our army. See his card



## Demarest

Belitie Talema was the wife of Hendrick Demarest. He was wounded by Tories in a raid on 5-11-1779. They lived in Closter and were constantly being annoyed by the enemy. At the same time his brother Cornelius was killed.

She was baptised at Schraalenburgh 2-21-1752 a daughter of Cornelius Tallman who was taken a prisoner that day. She had 2 small children.

---

## Demarest

Benjamin Born 3-31-1751 died 3-30-1817

aged 68-0-1 buried -Hogankamp Farm  
Cem. in Lower Preakness

Strykers page 570 D.A.R. records

Demarest Gen. page 104 # 337

Private Bergen County Militia.

Will in Abstracts 1814-17 page 126

Wife Catrina Van Orden born 11-25-1753 died 2-13-1839 aged 85-2-18

Clayton's History page 73 lists him as a Private  
in 1776 in Regular Militia in Bergen County  
undrr Colonel Teunis Dey.

Their children all baptised at Schraalenburgh  
Maria; Petrus; Elizabeth; David; Anna; Geertie;  
Jannetje; Lea; Benjamin

---

Demarest

Christian on page 62 in Demarest Genealogy

is among the names taken prisoner at

Paramus on March 1780. # 128

He seems to be the only one with that  
name for that war time. Page 515 same

book shows a Christian received 75 L  
5 Shilling and 6 pence for damages in  
the war.

He was born- bapt<sup>d</sup>. 4-21-1717- Hack.  
died at N.Y.C. 9-20-1787

M. 1st Geeshie Romeyn 10-30-1741

Was married to Ice. (2nd) to Harriet Van  
Horn a Wid. of Cornelius Quackenbush  
on 3-4-1770 and she died 10-17-1783

Married 3rd - Jane Bussy 11-12-1784

Record from New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 dated March 27- 1780

Demarest

Cornelius was in the Revolution under  
Colonel John Hathorn.

Page 113 # 383 Demarest Genealogy.

Born bapt. 7-19-1747 Schraalenburgh

Died 3-31-1823. His Will at Trenton

12-6-1821 probated 5-22-1823

Married Margaret Demarest and Elizabeth  
Wortendyke.

Their children born here until 1794

## They are buried Belcher's Cemetery

Children 1st marriage- Lea bapt. Paramus; David Samuel; Margaret; Tryntie all bapt. Schraalenburgh.

2nd marriage Sara bapt. Hack.; Rebecca at Schraalenburgh; Sara at Somerville; Cornelius and Frederick

## Demarest

Cornelius born 5-14 bapt. 6-7-1752

Died 5-10-1779 probably buried in the family cemetery at Demarest N.J.

Killed in raid by the Tories . Was a soldier. (he had 2 sons)

Demarest Gen. page 117 # 399

Wife Jannetje Brinkerhoff Bapt. 1-1-17<sup>55</sup>

She later married Dower Westervelt

see his wife's card

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73.  
Read story of his family in book on Old Mills.

Page 118- his children- Samuel born 3-13-1774  
and Jacobus born 1-17-1777

---

### Demarest

Cornelius was a soldier in Orange County  
Militia, 4th Regiment, Enlisted Men.  
There were 2 Cornelius in that Regt.  
Demarest Gen. page 50 lists one the age for  
war service- Cornelius # 235 born 5-3-1752  
at Schraalenburgh This line not completed  
Page 514 Demarest book  
Possibly remained single. Not mentioned in  
his father's Will 4-30-1789

---

### Demarest

<sup>N.</sup>  
Cornelius listed as # 534 pages 84 & 137  
Voorhis Demarest Records say he was soldier  
He was born 12-16-1761 Bapt. Schraalenburgh  
Hewas in the Orange County Militia  
He married Elizabeth Serven 11-23-1787 at  
Tappan. She was bapt. 6-24-1770. She died  
8-22-1851 (Cole Gen. page 43, 49\*)  
All of their children baptised at Clarkstown

Demarest

Daniel <sup>N.</sup> listed as a soldier- Voorhis  
Demarest records. He is # 532 page 137  
He is Daniel N. born 11-3-1768 at Schraal-  
enburgh. His father was Nicholas. On page  
515 Daniel N. of Hackensack was listed as  
persons despoiled in Hackensack. He re-  
ceived 116 shillings. 145 pounds, 9 pence  
He married Maria Van Orden and had issue  
Niclaes; Jannetje; Elsy; Then he married

Sara Van Orden born 3-30-1766 died 6-3-1805  
Issue- Antje; Annatje; Andries; Maria; Sara;  
Daniel N. died

Both buried South Church His stone marked wrong.  
His brother who died young was born 2-24-1755.  
Page 100 in "37 Cemeteries " shows them.

---

### Demarest

Daniel Born 7-2-1728 died 11-9-1802 aged  
74-4-7. Page 75 in "37 Cemeteries"

#### Buried North Church

Received pay in Bergen County Militia  
Strykers page 570 Bergen County Troops.  
Stone 5th row south side of church.

Demarest Gen. page 28 and 57 # 113  
1st wife Cornelia Lydecker buried at  
South Ch. bapt. 3-13-1734 died 7-21-  
1780 /9 over

2nd wife Helena Van Voorhees a widow of John  
Hopper was born 1736 died 1823 no issue.  
6 children 1st marriage

Page 73- Clayton's History page 73 has him as  
a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular  
Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

---

Demarest

David Born 3-17-1736 died 11-24-1810 aged  
74-8-17 Buried South Church Page 99  
in "37 Cemeteries"

Served in Bergen County Militia  
under Capt. Blanch. In Continental  
Army under Major Kipp 2nd Regt.  
Was a Captain.

Demarest Gen. pages 70-71

Wife- Jannetje Campbell born  
2-24-1737 died 9-24-1823 over



D.A.R. - Margaret Stagg Krohn of Maywood

Clayton's History page

David Demarest was a 2nd Lieut. in 1778

See book on Old Mills page 126

Their children- Vrouetie 1759; Willem; Simon;  
Lisbeth; Nensi; Catalyntie; Maria; Jannetje  
Three or four of his children were Patriots

---

Demarest

David Born 5-21-1738 died 1820

Will probated 11-28-1820

Was in Rev. under Captain Outwater  
was a Captain in 1780.

In 1780 attended church in Hack.

Demarest Gen. page 44 # 65

Wife Hester Ackerman Brower

He later lived at Preakness.

His son Rev. James died 1869 and  
buried at Monsey, N.Y.

?? In Clayton's History page 73 there was a David Demarest Listed who was a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Their children were Petrus; Elizabeth; Maria Abram; Margrietje; Abraham; John; David, James

---

Demarest

David Born 4-26-1742 bapt. 5-16-1742

Died 1-2-1818 aged 75-8-6 Buried at North Church. page 76-"37 Cemeteries" Demarest Gen. page 97 & Supplement #1 page 7. # 301

Private in Col. Fell's Batt. of Sta<sup>t</sup> Troops. Strykers page 570 Headstone poor condition 18th row west of church 4th grave from fence.

over

Wife Helena Van Wagoner Born 4-22-1747 died  
7-10/16- 1830

They had one child- Jacob bapt. 6-5-1768 at  
Schraalenburgh died 1-2-1818

---

DEMAREST, DAVID

son of David and Charity (Lydecker) Demarest, bp 12 April 1752 Schraal. He mar. Elizabeth Schlegel in 1772 or 1773. probably at Conewego. He is said to have been a Rev. Soldier, #Dem. Gen. pg 138-9 ( not from N.J.)

Demarest

David C. listed in Strykers page 570.

In the Demarest Genealogy page 112 there is David C. son of Christian Demarest. He was a soldier. David C. was baptised at N. Y. on 2-17-1765. He moved to N.Y. U.S. Census of 1790 in N.Y. lists him. He died 6-20-1806. Married Hester DeVou and they had two children born in N.Y. He was young but could have enlisted near the end of the Revolution.

DEMAREST, DAVID D.

son of David Demarest and Catharina Van Houten, b 16 Dec 1731 (bible) He married 1st Charity Lydecker and 2- Helena Van Voorhes. He migrated to Conewago Penna, ca 1770. He is said to have been a Rev. soldier, #Dem Gen. pg 84.

Demarest

David S. listed on Page 515 Demarest Genealogy as being a person Despoiled in Hackensack. Received 156 L 19 Shillings and 10 pence Who is he ? Is this credit for # 65

DEMAREST, DAVID B.

listed in the Minutes of the Justices and Freeholders for Bergen County as a Justice serving on May 10, 1780. pg 136.

Demarest

Gillyeam bapt. 9-26-1762 died after 1800  
at New Bridge.

Strykers page 570; Dem. gen. page 148  
Bergen County Reg. 1777-1781; Prisoner  
4-17-1781 at Sugar House in N.Y. City until  
the next winter.

Wife Bridget Brower a dau. of a soldier  
Jacob Brower

Was a Private in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey

His father David G. a loyalist who went to Canada leaving wife and children home. Gilliam was taken prisoner on 4-16-1780 imprisoned a long while. He served throughout the war , In the fall of 1776 Demarest's horse and wagon had been impressed to carry part of the baggage of the American Army as it retreated before the enemy and Guillian only a boy was the driver and had to accompany the army into Penna. and then into Maryland enduring great hardships and losing the horse and wagon. He returned home, then his father joined the British but he did not

---

Card # 2 Gilliam Demarest  
Adj. Gen. office Trenton 11-10-1902 James S. Hige  
Seputy Adj. Gen. records- Private- Minute man  
B.Co. Militia served 4 monthly tours in 1777 as  
a Private of Capt. Samuel Demarest's Co. Bergen  
Co. Regt. Col. Teunis Dey commanding. N.J. Mil.  
4 monthly tours in 1778 as Private; Capt. Elias  
Romaine's Co. Bergen Co. Regt. served 4 monthly  
tours in 1779 as Private; Capt. John Huyler's  
Co. Bergen Co. Regt. served 3 monthly tours 1780  
as a Private-Capt. James Christie Co. Bergen Co.  
Regt. Capt. Samuel Demarest's Co. 1781. taken  
prisoner in 4-1781 confined in Liberty Street  
Sugar House jail until winter of 1781 when

exchanged. Served as a Private in Capt. Garret  
Post's Co. and in Capt. John Outwater's Co.  
Private in LT. Col. Peter R. Fell's Batt.  
State Troops

National Archives in Wash. # W. 16952

## Demarest

Hendrick born 1-11-1750 died 6-8-1819 aged  
69-4-25. He and wife buried South Ch.  
Page 90- "37 Cemeteries" Demarest Gen.  
page 117. Tallman Gen. page 18 # 54  
Wounded in a raid by Tories 5-9-1779  
Wife- Belitie Talema Bapt-Schraalen-  
burgh 2-21-1752 died 8-1-1833  
Remarried Peter Cole 6-1-1828  
2 children 1st marriage

Read about this family in book on Old Mills

N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts 1779 page 35  
359- "Extract of a letter from Closter 5-11-1779  
This day about 100 of the enemy came by way of  
New-Dock attacked the place and carried off Cor-  
nelius Tallman; Samuel Demarest, Jacob Cole and  
George Van Buskirk; wounded HENDRICK DEMAREST  
Jeremiah Westervelt and Douwie Tallman. killed  
Cornelius Demarest. etc.

Children Margaret 1773 and Henry ?

Demarest Gen. # 398



Demarest

Henry (also a Hendrick are listed)

as Privates in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey. Clayton's History page 73

Strykers also list a Henry and Hendrick  
Possible this is the Hendrick ahead  
Demarest Genealogy has No Henry of the  
age for war service

Demarest

Jacob born 11-28-1759 Schraalenburgh Page  
67 in Demarest Genealogy book. # 402.

It states that his father and all sons were  
in the Revolutionary War.

He married Rebecca Ryerson

Demarest

Jacob D. or Jacobus Born 9-1-1735 died

11-27-1805 aged 70-2-27. Buried at

South church. Headstone poor conditi  
5th row. Strykers page 571

Bergen County Militia.

Demarest Gen. pages 44 & 88. Sup. 3  
page 4. # 222

Wife Sarah Peek died 3-17-1820 burie

Pascack church cem. ParkRidge

Clayton's History page 73 lists a Jacob D. as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey

Supplement- Demarest Gen. page 4. Hemarried Sarah Peck, or Peek.  
Children Margaret; Susannah; David; John; Abraham

---

### Demarest

Jacob P. listed in Strykers page 571.  
Was son of Peter Demarest. Page 100 in the Demarest Genealogy Book., # 316. He was born 9-4-bapt. 9-20-1767 Schraalenburgh. Married Lea Peake and had a son Peter.

---

Demarest (JACOBUS ) most important man.

Born 4-21-1735 died 10-2-1807 He and wife buried French Cem. New Milford. Patriot. Justice of the Peace. He Suffered damages at hands of British on 11-23-1776.

Demarest Gen. page 42 -3 # 64

Wife Maria Smith born 4-1-1741 died 10-12-1829 aged 88-6-12

In file case -legal papers are many documents concerning this man, he was very influential

in his neighborhood. He suffered greatly at the hands of the British.

He gave to the American army. Page 43

His children page 44 Petrus a soldier;  
Philippus a soldier; Jan-very important man and  
soldier; Jacobus; David; Rebecca; Maria and  
Marretie

---

Demarest-Jacobus Card # 2

Original in Legal Document file envelope

4-23-1776- TAKEN from Jacobus Demoray  
4 waggon load of hay by order of Colonel  
Monckton.

Corporals Sampson Quartermaster Richardson  
Also taken from him-

14 Sheep

3 heffers

5 hogs

2 pigs

---

Demarest

Jacobus # 218 page 87 Demarest Genealogy  
He was born 12-25-1731-Schraalenburgh  
Married Catherine Lozier 11-16-1751 at  
Schraalenburgh. All of their children  
up to 1769 were baptised at Schraalen-  
burgh. He was a Private in Col. John  
Hathorn's Co. Orange Co. Militia 4th Regt.  
D.A.R. accepted his records.  
They moved to Warwick N.Y. both are  
buried at cem. there  
Children- Jacobus; Margrietje, Peter  
David; Niclaes; Johannes; Maria; Gilyam

DEMAREST, JACOBUS S.

b 28 Nov bp 25 Dec 1759 Schraal. the son of Sammy the Miller at Closter. Dem. Gen. pg 67 said all of the sons served in the Rev. War. the line of Jacob is not carried on.

---

Demarest

James S. or Jacobus Born 8-30-1761

Died 2-19-1835 aged 74-6-20 Buried

Demarest Farm. Cem. Oakland. Has ston  
American Legion records/

Demarest Gen. pages 64 & 114 # 388

1st wife Maria Demarest & had 5-issue

2nd " Letty Cooper buried with him

B. 9-7-1763 died 10-8-1848 aged 85-

1-1. had 5 children

Children 1st marriage to Maria Demarest-  
Maachey; Daniel; Samuel J.; Lea; Samuel J.;  
2nd marriage to Letty Cooper Catherine;  
Cornelius J.; Daniel J.; Gerrit J.; Aaron ;

He most likely is the Ensign in Captain Blanch  
2nd Company. in 1778 listed in Clayton's. '72

Demarest.

Jan (Rev.) Bapt. 9-23-1764 died 4-8-1837

aged 72-7-3 Buried French Cem. New

# 177

Milford. Demarest Gen. pages 78-79

Bergen County Militia for 3 years.

Wife- Sarah Christie born 1-17-1764

Died 11-27-1839 aged 75-11-23

D.A.R. accepted his record.

When he retired from Ministry he resided on a  
farm at Old Tappan, on the land was Major

Andre's grave. When the British consul planned to take his remains back to Westminster Abbey Mr. Demarest cooperated which made possible the work of removing the remains. He later received the now famous-SNUFF BOX made of cedar from the tree near the grave, lined with gold and with inscription. etc.

His children- Catalina; James; Willem; Maria.

National Archives in Wash. give him # R.2860 in Pension.

Demarest,

Jannetje Brinkerhoff

She was 18 when she married Cornelius Demarest in 1773, he was 21. They lived at Demarest N.J. His father was "Sammy" the miller. She had a son born in 1774 and another in 1777.

N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts 1779 page 359  
" Extract of a letter from Closter dated May 11 1779; This day about 100 of the enemy came by way of New-Dock attacked the place and carried

off Cornelius Tallman, Samuel Demarest, Jacob Cole, and George Van Buskirk, killed Cornelius Demarest; wounded Hendrick Demarest, Jeremiah Westervelt and Dowe Tallman and burnt many of the dwelling houses. They destroyed all the furnature and in many of the houses they abused the women

This must have been quite a hardship for the young mother. However she later married Dower Westervelt

#### Demarest

Jannetje Zabriskie was a patriot while her husband became a loyalist. She appears pg 88 in Demarest Gen. book; he is David Demarest # 220. They married 3-13-1761- Schraalenburgh She was a daughter of Albert Zabriskie and Tjellietje Ackerman of Paramus. She was bapt at Hackensack 8-28-1743. They had the following children- Gilyam bapt. 9-26-1762 (he a patriot Gesie bapt. 7-31-1763; Geertie Bapt. 6-8-1766; Albert bapt. 3-5-1769; Jacobus bapt. 5-19-1772; Sefya bapt. 4-25-1777 All at Schraalenburgh over

David the loyalist joined the British Army and served for 3 years in N.J. Volunteers. He went to Canada alone.

His wife sent a petition to the legislature asking that his confiscated property be permitted to descend to his children. His wife was a loyal American and despite being abandoned by her relations and cajoled and threatened by her husband she stayed in Bergen County. See card for her son Guillian

Page 38 Zabriskie Genealogy .

---

#### Demarest

Johannes # 248 page 92 was a soldier.

Born 1-3-1755. His father John was a soldier. He married Anna Kip dau. of Nicause Kip and Margaret Romeyn, she born 5-9-1759 died 3-18-1841. He died 5-12-1844. She was a widow of David Demarest # 291 by whom she had 1 child who died young. By this marriage they had Rachel, David, Johannes, Grietje Maria; Carstina; Jannetje

---

#### Demarest

John listed as a prisoner from Paramus taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780  
Is this # 389 pages 114-5



## Demarest

John Born 8-2 bapt. 8-28-1720 Hack.

Died 2-1-1783 Will probated 6-11-1784

Private in Bergen County Militia.

D.A.R. has accepted his record.

They lived at the old Gurd House at

# 87 Old Bridge. Page 50 Demarest Gen.

Wife Rachel Zabriskie born 3-19-1725

died 4-16-1813. She remarried Arent

Schuyler 8-2-1788

Their children-

Margrietje; Joost; Jacobus; Christina;  
Johannes; Elizabeth; Leya; Carstina; Casparus

Zabriskie Genealogy page 13 she was # 335  
They had 6 children die young.

---

Demarest

John

Sacred to the memory of  
John Demarest

who was born January  
26th 1732 and departed  
this life May 14-1809

Buried French Cem. New Milford. 1st  
stone near fence 3rd row.

Private. Strykers page 571

Demarest gen. page 40 # 63  
wife Willempie Bogert bapt. 6-30-1734

Died 2-10-1812 buried same cem.

His Will in Book A page 261

He was a Representative of Bergen in the General Assembly January to February 1775 and in May  
Read page 41- Demarest Genealogy book.  
His children- Antie ; Petrus; Jab; a soldier;  
Jacobus; Maria; Margrietje; Cornelia

---

Demarest

Willempie Bogert wife of John Demarest  
# 63 page 40-41 Demarest Genealogy book.  
She was said to be a strong and fearless woman. They lived in the neighborhood where the plunderings and persecutions by Tories were a constant menace. She is said to have guarded well her husband's property even to chaining the horses and cattle from the marauding parties.  
See her husband card

---

Demarest

John # 404 in Demarest Genealogy was born 9-14-1758 At Schraalenburgh.  
He married Catharina Oothoudt about 1780. He died prior to 1797 as she re-married David Bancroft.  
( Voorhis Demarest says he was a soldier

## Demarest

John born 5-18 Bapt. 5-31-1761 died after  
died 1-3-1842. He and wife buried North Church

Page 77 he served in Revolution.

### Wife Annatje Hopper

He served under Major Goetschius. His widow  
applied for a pension. ( concerning John- by  
Robert S. Goulde to Commissioner of Pensions-  
" I know if there ever was a meritorious case  
before you it is this. The said John was so  
violent a Whig of the old stamp that he scarce

ever drew breath in his own house through the whole war and his wife Nantie has often made expresses to Pompton and other places for our Army.)

Their children

John; Rachel; baptised at Schraalenburgh. His father was a soldier as were some of his brother

Pension # W. 455- National Archives -Wash. D.C

Married 9-1782

# 109 Demarest Gen.

D.A.R. say his Pension claim W 455. Private in B.C. Militia under Colonel Tunis Dey Regt. Capt. Samuel Demarest's Bergen Co. Militia 1777-1781

---

Demarest

Joseph

In Memory of

Joseph Demaray

Born in New York

May 10, 1760

Died July 16, 1829

"He was a Patriot of the

American Revolution

and served his country

with courage and Fidelity."

Buried Auryeanson cem. Closter.

page 72 in "37 Cemeteries " over

Private in Bergen County Militia Lt. Fell  
Batt. 1st Regt. N.J. Troops  
Strykers page 571

Page 103 Blauvelt Gen. # 630  
Wife Magdalena Naugle born Bergen County  
1-19-1761 died 6-27-1835 she buried  
there.

Claytons page 73 Was a Private in 1776

Demarest book page 174; Their children-  
David; Elizabeth; David B.; Helena; Maria;  
Joseph; Katherine

He is # 800

---

Demarest

Margrietje Blauvelt wife of Abraham Demarest  
surely a patriot. He owned the Mansion House  
in 1781 and later moved to Schraalenburgh  
where he bought a farm and kept a store and  
tavern where elections and other public  
transactions were held. She must have been  
the hostess for all these affairs.  
Margrietje is # 984 page 145-Blauvelt book.  
Page 88-89 Demarest book. She married on  
10-25-1763 aged 19.

---

Demarest

Marie Oblinus was wife of Philippus  
Demarest. Married about 1780. He was taken  
to the Sugar House Prison. She had 2 young  
children at the time, and had 7 more.  
She was very young, born 12-19-1762 and  
he born 5-26-1761. He came from a most  
patriotic family.

Demarest

Maria Smith wife of Jacobus Demarest.

He was one of the most important men of New Bridge. In File case under legal documents are countless records concerning his activities. Their son Peterus was a soldier  
She was born 4-1-1741 and died 10-12-1829

Demarest

Nicholas listed in Demarest Genealogy as # 347 page 107 was a soldier in N.Y. State. He was baptised 9-3-1730 at Hackensack. He married Saurine Ackerman 7-22-1753 At Tappan. His son Samuel also a soldier. Their children were baptised in Schraalenburgh before the war. He removed to N.Y.

Demarest

Peter a soldier in Revolution

Demarest Gen. Book page 53 # 94. He was born 11-14-1735 at Schraalenburgh. He died 6-14-1808. His Will dated the same date and probated 11-14-1808. He married Annatje Durie 9-28-1764 she born 2-16-1741 at Schraalenburgh. She died 3-4-1820. Their children all baptised at Schraalenburgh. Margrietje, Angeniete; Jacobus; Ragel; Martyntje; Jacobus; Mary; Margaret

DEMAREST, PETER B.D.

A listed in Clayton, as a private in the regular Bergen County Militia under Col Dey.

Demarest

Peter D. born 1-13/14-1741 died 7-26-1812

aged 71-6-2 Buried North Church/ Page

76 in "37 Cemeteries."

Had headstone poor condition; 6th row

5th grave south of church fence

Bergen County Troops. Strykers 571

# 224

Private. Demarest gen/ pages 49 & 89

His Will- Abstracts 1810-1813 page 166

written 3-25-1812 probated 9-1-1812

over



1st wife Annatje Van Horn born 3-14-1740  
died 8-24-1805/6 aged 65-5-10 buried there.

2nd wife Lydia Hopper widow of Peter P. Demarest  
# 308 who died 11-11-1804  
She born 3/8-5-1844 died 8-15-1823  
Buried at north church by 1st husband

Clayton's History page 73- a Private  
Children- David P.; Stephen; James P.  
all baptised at Schraalenburgh.

---

### Demarest

Peter J. Bapt. 1-13-1759 died 10-1-1820  
aged 62-9 mo. Buried French Cem. at  
New Milford.

Private in Capt. Samuel Demarest's  
Co. Strykers page 571

Demarest Gen. page 78 # 175

Wife Sara DeVoe born 1763 died  
10-16-1859 aged 96-3-19

D. A. R. accepted him

Clayton's History page 73 - a Private in 1776  
Regular Militia of Bergen County

Their children- Elizabeth; Maria; Jacobus;  
Abraham; Petrus; John; Sara

D.A.R. in Wash . say she was born 4-22-1765  
Pension application record says he married  
7-5-1783 (D.A.R. Pension Vol. 163 page 111  
Pension # W 27879 )

Demarest

Peter P. Strykers lists a Peter P.

In Demarest Genealogy there is one on page 99 # 308. He was born 7-3-1739 at Schraalenburgh and died 11-11-1804.

Married Lydia Hopper 5-27-1762

He is buried at North Church and so is she. Lived at The Flatts, Oradell

She remarried Peter D. Demarest # 224  
he too was a soldier

Their children- Peter; Garret; Daniel; Hemnerike

---

Demarest

Peter S. Born 10-27-1748 died 5-30-1833  
aged 84. Page 89 "37 Cemeteries"  
Buried South Church

Soldier; House set on fire by Tories  
11-10-1779; Strykers page 571

Demarest gen. pages 67 and 117

Will probated 6-24-1833 # 397

1st wife Rachel Durie Born 5-20-1751  
died before 1795 5 children  
over

2nd marriage Rachel Banta on 3-14-1795  
no issue

See book on Old Mills

His children Margaret; Jan; Wyntie; Rachel;  
Samuel. His Will in Book D. page 365  
written 8-10-1825 probated 6-24-1833

Demarest

Rachel Durie was the wife of Peter S.

Demarest. During a Tory raid 11-10-1779  
their house was set on fire.

She was born 5-20-1751 and died before 1795  
and had 5 children. At the time of the fire  
she had an infant one year old. They lived  
in Closter and were bothered by the Tories  
and British.

Demarest D.

Petrus Born 6-8-1756 died 1844

Enlisted at age of 13 years . Served  
to the end of the war. Was under Capt.  
Samuel Demarest; James Christie; John  
Outwater, John Huyler;

Buried French Cem. New Milford. Has  
new stone- but Government made mis-  
take on dates.

Demarest Gen. page 80. # 185  
over

Wife Catrina Benson Bapt. 5-27-1764 died  
8-12-1842 aged 71.

A dau. of Gerret Benson born 10-3-1727  
married Eva Berdan 2-9-1754 died  
7-19-1764

National Archives-Wash. D.C. Pension # 5990

He was listed as a Private in 1776 in Claytons  
History page 73 . Strykers Page 571

Their children- Hester; Rebecca; David; John;  
Elizabeth; Abraham; Gerrit; Maria; Sara;  
James Harvey.

Demarest

Phillip listed in Strykers page 571

Clayton's page 73 as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Demarest Genealogy page 78 has // 176  
Philippus born 5-26-1761 at South Ch.  
His father was a Patriot indeed pages  
42-44. Philip was married to Marie  
Oblinus about 1780



He was a soldier enlisting in the Bergen Co. Militia at the age of 16; a copy of his pension certificate is at Trenton. Served in the Army for several years, it is said and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House Jail in N.Y. In 1811 he moved to Michigan. Tradition has it that he returned to N.Y. and died at Sodus Corners, Wayne Co. N.Y. on March 1845

National Archives-Wash. D.C. Pension # S 29114 4

### Demarest

Ralph (Roelof) born 8-23-1756 died 9-4-1814  
Buried South Church page 90 in "37 Cem.  
Freeholder; Soldier in Capt. Christie's  
Reg. Strykers page 571. Demarest Gen.  
page 118 # 401  
Will- Abstracts 1814-1817 page 128  
written 1-17-1811 probated 9-8-1814  
wife- Gilbert; sons Samuel and John R.  
over

Married 1st Maria Demarest # 531 born  
10-8-1756 page 83; died 5-10-1810  
had 4 children She buried South Church

Married 2nd Gilberta Livingstone a widow  
of Jacob Haring,

Read about this family in book on Old Mills  
His children- Samuel R.; Johannes R.; Margriet;

---

Extract of a letter dated Closter May 10-1779  
"Today about 100 of the enemy came by way of  
New Dock attacked this place and carried off  
Cornelius Tallman, SAMUEL DEMAREST; Jacob Cole  
George Van Buskirk, killed CORNELIUS DEMAREST,  
wounded Jeremiah Westervelt, Douwie Tallman  
etc. They burned the dwelling houses of PETER  
DEMAREST, Matthias Bogert and Cornelius Huyler  
SAMUEL DEMAREST's house and barns, Cornelius  
Bogerts's and John Westervelt's and John Banta  
barns. They destroyed all the furniture etc  
and in many houses abused the women.  
SAMUEL DEMAREST had made himself slightly  
obnoxious to the British and the Tories by

furnishing supplies to the Continental Army which was stationed at Tappan. This was the 3rd time they had annoyed him, and this time he defied them. Without hesitation his house was set afire and also his mill, and Cornelius his 3rd son was killed before his eyes, while Hendrick the 2nd son was wounded. It is believed his life was saved by either his wife or one of the women of the household, who rushed to his aid when he fell. Read pages 30-31 in book on Old Mills by K.DB.

### Demarest

Samuel Was a captain in 3rd Company, Col. Theunis Dey's Regiment. National Archives lists him as # S.15-081 dated 8-15-1776  
Lists him as dying in N.U. 9-15-1835  
Demarest Genealogy book page 45 shows him.  
He is # 68 son of Peter. He was bapt. at Schraalenburgh 8-25-1745. His brother Peter owned New Bridge Tavern; Brother John and Jacobus, David all active in Revolution as were his sister's husbands.

He married Wilimena Banta 7-28-1767. She was bapt. 10-20-1745 at Hack. He moved late in life to N.Y. State died 9-15-1835  
They had 11 children all but one baptised at Schraalenburgh. Page 45 Demarest book  
Maria; 1767; Peter 1769; Elena 1770; Samuel 1772  
John 1773; Catalyntie 1775- at Hack.; Annatje 1779  
Wilimena 1781; Margrietie 1783; Jan 1785;  
Jacobus 1790

---

Demarest

Samuel

To the  
Memory of

Samuel Demarest

who was born the fifth of June

A.D. 1724

and departed this life Mar. 14

A.D. 1808

Aged 83 years 9 months 9 days.

Buried South Church. Row 17- center aisle  
grave #49 page 90 in "37 cemeteries" over

Strykers page 288. Demarest Gen. page 66 #145  
~~Demarest~~ in Bergen County Militia G.A.R. Marker

He is the famous "Sammy the Miller" at Demarest  
N.J. Read about him, in book on Old Mills  
Wife Margrietje Brinkerhoff born 10-4-1729  
died 3-21-1802 at same cem.

Claytons History page shows he was a Capt.  
in 1776 in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

---

#### Demarest

Samuel # 330 Demarest Genealogy was  
born 8-30-1747 at Schraalenburgh.  
He was on the Continental Pay Roll and  
listed as a Blacksmith in Peekskill N.Y.  
His brother Benjamin was a Loyalist  
as was his brother Roelof

---

#### Demarest

Samuel # 213 in Demarest Genealogy was  
born 10-4-1746 at Schraalenburgh.  
page 46 and 86. He served in York Co.  
Penna. However he lived here until after  
1771. Married Susanna Brouwer 12-1-1768  
at Schraalenburgh. He died in 1811

## Demarest

Samuel was a soldier in the 5th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y. so was his father a soldier. He was # 783 pages 107 and 172. He was born 5-29-1754 bapt. Schraalenburgh. He married Grietje Martin. Their children were baptised at Schaghticoke, N.Y. They were Nicholas; Richard; Geesie; David.

---

## Demarest

Simon S. Listed as a Private in Strykers. Also Clayton's History, page 73 lists a Simon as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

In the Demarest Genealogy book page 120 is a Simon born 10-11-1761 who is # 416. Voorhis Demarest tells us he is rightfully # 450 page 125. This Simon married Maria Meyers and their children were baptised at

Paramus. They were Maatje; Lidia; Vroutje;  
Rachel; Maria; Johannes;

## Demarest

William Born 8-26-1762 died 3-13-1828

aged 65. Buried South Church

Drummer boy at aged 14 years. Bergen  
County Militia. Stryker's page 571

Demarest Gen. page 122 # 432

1st wife- Laura Hopper died 8-3-1813  
aged 48-11-21 had 7 children

2nd wife Ann Demarest. Dau. of Rev.

War soldier John Demarest and wife

Willempie Bogert and was the



widow of David Anderson.

She died 8-30-1837 aged 81-10-10

Buried at French Burying ground

Claytons page 73 lists him as a Private-1776

His children page 122- Nancy; Rachel; Symon;  
Annatie; Andrew; Jane; David.

DeMott

Jacob listed as a soldier by Strykers  
page 571

DeMott

Peter listed as a soldier by Strykers  
page 571

Denniston,

William was a Lieut. in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page  
Strykers page 424

DeMott

Jacob listed as a soldier by Strykers  
page 571

DeMott

Peter listed as a soldier by Strykers  
page 571

Denniston,

William was a Lieutenant in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page

Strykers page 424

Denny

Henry listed in Strykers page 572

He purchased the confiscated property of Dirck Ackerman in 11-1779. Book E-  
page 1

Denny was paid-E 19-2-6 on 6-1-1786  
for "nursing board and loss of time  
while confined with a wound received in  
the United States Service.

records- Votes and Proceedings 1786

Listed in Claytons page 72 as a Private in  
1776 in Regular Militia of Bergen County in  
command of Colonel Teunis Dey

Strykers page 572

Denton

Isaac listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780  
Strykers page 572

---

DeVoe,

Abraham Born 1735 died 1832

Was at Battle of Long Island etc.

Lived on River Road where Andries Park  
is today. Read about him in the book  
on Old Mills of Bergen County.

Petition for estate 8-21-1832 aged 91  
was his son Abraham also a patriot.

Buried at South Church with famous  
wife, Elizabeth Parsells died 1818

## DeVoe

Elizabeth Parsells wife of soldier Abraham

and mother of soldier John DeVoe.

Abraham and his son joined the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. The tory thieves often stole his cattle, stock, and everything that was valuable, and abused his family. One night in 1776 the British surrounded their house. Elizabeth managed to get her husband out of a small window, leading from the store closet, which was so completely overgrown with shrubbery as to escape unnoticed. In the meantime the soldiers were thundering at her door, loudly demanding admittance. Eventually the wife let

---

them in. They knew that her husband had returned the night before and were very indignant to think he had escaped. The leader flashed high his sword before the lady, angrily exclaiming "Woman, do you see this sword? I broke it over your rebel son's head and I would have served your husband the same could I have found him." For an instant her mother's heart failed her, then thinking he was merely trying to frighten her, she again took courage. Had she known that her eldest son had been taken prisoner, was wounded and apparently dying in the English camp at Fort Lee, her courage might have forsaken her. After helping themselves to every eatable thing  
cont.

---



Elizabeth Parsells DeVoe      card # 2

in the house she departed. The British were stationed at New Bridge and she went to their headquarters, at dawn. Arriving there she demanded an audience with the chief officer. A little surprised, they admitted her and she asked them why they came over to America, whether to fight men or to rob and plunder women and the children. She told them it was the 3rd attack on her family and that she was alone as she helped her husband escape. The officer's face lit up with admiration as he replied, "I must say you are a brave woman, to come and tell me this." He had two of his trusty soldiers escort her

---

home and as long as they encamped in that section she was never bothered again.

A D.A.R. Chapter has been named after her. Its headquarters is Hackensack.

---

DeVoe

John     born 1761 in Harlem. Lived in his  
father's home on River Road, Teaneck.

Read about him in Story of Old Mills  
pages 40-43.     Strykers page 572

Prisoner in War.

Married Helen Godwin 1-26-1791 at  
South Church. Moved to Homer in Cort-  
land Co. N.Y. Died 3-19-1837

On his stone it says. " A Volunteer

in the Rev. War Army. Page 201-DeVoe Gen.  
by Thomas F. DeVoe

Dey

David was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 573

Son of Colonel Theunis Dey and Hester  
Schuyler

Dey

Benjamin was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 573

Son of Colonel Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler

Dey

John was a Clerk of the Bergen County  
Freeholders and Justices on 5-12-1779-  
1782

There was a John listed as a Private in  
1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 389 (2); 573

Paramus church book page 79 shows he was son  
over

of Colonel Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler  
Born 2-5-1758

In envelope- in file case under Dey family  
in the program for dedication of the Dey  
Mansion it states that Colonel Theunis Dey  
had ten children and five sons served in war.

Dey

Peter was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 573 (2)

Page 112 Paramus Church Book

Petrus baptised. born 3-1-1760 son of Theunis  
Dey and Hester Schuyler

See Dey Mansion dedication booklet in file  
case envelope. It states that Colonel Theunis  
Dey had ten children and 5 sons were in War

---

Dey

Richard was a Capt. & 1st Major under  
Colonel Teunis Dey in Regular Bergen  
County Militia in 1776.

Clayton's Hist. page

Dey 323; 324; (2) 339; 364

Son of Colonel Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler

---



## Dey

Theunis Was a Colonel in early days of the Revolution. Read about him in the booklet on the dedication of the Dey Mansion in the File case envelope- Dey Family "

He was born 10-29-1728 and died- buried on the grounds of the mansion. Married in 1749 to Hester Schuyler. They had ten children  
Five sons served in the Revolution.

In Paramus Church book there are many Deys.  
Page 112 Theunis and Hester had Philip on  
7-10-1754; page 79 had Johannes 2-5-1758;  
Page 112 Petrus 3-10-1760; Theunis 8-19-1.68

---

## Dickenson

Walter is listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 574

---

## Dodd

Robert was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 576; 836

---

## Dodd

Samuel N. was listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 576

---

Dogherty

Charles listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 576

---

Doremus

David Lt. Bergen Co. in Major Goetschius  
Batt. State Troops

Clayton's History page

Lieut. in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey

Strykers page 424

---

Doremus

George

Strykers page 576 says of Bergen Co.  
Private

Clayton's History page 73 lists a  
George as a Private in 1776 in the  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

There was a George C. who is listed  
as having a Will in 1806-1809 page

107. He was of Saddle River Twsp. written 9-2-1807 proved 10-30-1807. Wife was Eave Daus. were Sarah and Mary, Elizabeth Cornelius; Peter; George; Abraham

---

DOREMUS, HENDRICK

Hendrick Doremus was a Freeholder 21 Mch 1776 also a Hendrick who was a Loyalist. A Henry H. left will, 1806 pg 107. Saddle River Twshp. wife Peggy. Freeholder books lists a Hendricus as Llan Officer. The Loyalist died prior to 24 Sept 1790 when his widow released her dower right in the premises. Bergen Co deed Book F/238-9. He fled to Staten Island but ret. after war and settled and married. His son Joris was a loyalist.

Dey

John, Clayton's list



Doremus

John P. Born 9-1-1720 died 7-22-1784

Was taken prisoner by Tories from N.Y.  
confined to Sugar House Jail six months  
and contracted disease from the effect  
of which he died. Claytons page 201

Wife Maria Lutkins born 2-25-1730/1

They joined the Hack. church 2-15-1750

Married 3-31-1748 who lived nearby.

They had 2 children; George born 8-28-1754 d:  
died in 1830 and a daughter Marretje. George  
married Anna Berdan

### Doremus

Thomas was a Captain Strykers page 576

One was born 8-4-1740 died 5-9-1810

Married 9-20-1764- Rachel Speer

Born 8-6-1745 dau. of Cornelius Speer

Strykers page 576

Thomas - a Private born 5-9-1730

after the war became a Capt. & Maj.

Nelsons page 339 Married twice

---

### DORMAN, THOMAS

Listed as a prisoner, taken at Paramus in March 1780 ,N.J.A. VOL II SER II, pg 252.

his man may have been a member of the Continental Troops as Dorman is no a common local name.

---

### Douglas

George on 6-20-1787 he and Andrew Van Tuyl purchased 20 acres of the confiscated property of Michael Van Tuyl. Book E page 171.

DRUMMOND, DAVID

An American Soldier, a brother to Robert Drummond the Loyalist.

Duffee

David was a ~~Lieut~~in in 1776 in the  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page

Dumar

Justin was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
Page 73  
Strykers page 580

## Durham

Nathaniel was listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 583

---

## Durie

John P. was a Tax payer in 1779. After his name is "Ensign"

He was born 2-11-1754 the only child of Peter Durie and Maria Post. He married Maria Demarest # 579-Demarest Genealogy.

He died 5-4-1819 buried North Church.

aged 65-2-21. His stone crumbled. His

wife's is there. Died 11-10-1834 -78-8-10

Page 77 in #37 Cemeteries#

---

## Duryee

John listed as a prisoner from Paramus

taken to New York Sugar House March 1780

Record- New York Gazette and Weekly

Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

Strykers page 187

**E**

EARLE, CORNELIUS

#Minutes, pg 131: "Ordered that the county collector pay unto Cornelius Earle, goal keeper, the sum of 11 pounds 14 shillings and 3 pence in full for victualing goal fees, wood and fuel of Adan Van Norden and James Potter and for candles and cleaning the court house to this day, May 15, 1776. pg 135: The Acct. of Corls. Earle, Joaler, was laid before this board. nothing more is noted. #Minutes of the Justices and Freeholders.

( This man may have become a loyalist)

Earle,

John a Private. Strykers page 476 in Capt  
Reeves Co. 2nd Reg. Essex Co. Corp. in  
State Troops. Private in Continental  
Army. Page 187- 1st Batt. 2nd Est.

At Church on Green Hack there is a John  
born 1743 died 11-12-1831 aged 88  
Wife Elizabeth Ackerman died 1-1842- 81

Earle

Morris born 3-22- bapt. 4-10-1757 at  
Church on the green- Hack.

Died 3-22-1833 D.A.R. marker

Wife Elizabeth Terhune married

3-10-1778 Died 3-4-1847 aged 91.

Served as a Corp. Capt. David Marinus Co.  
Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's Reg. State Troops  
Enlisted 6-1776 -1 mo. At Battle of Long  
Island 8-27-1776; Battle White Plains 10-28-  
1778; Taken prisoner confined to Sugar House  
Prison in N.Y. for 6 months in 1777 over



Private in Capt. Elias Romaine's Co. Bergen County. In active service 1 mo. in fall of 1778 and 1 mo. in spring of 1782; Served 11 days as a member of a guard over prisoners under command of Sheriff of B.C. 3-31-to 4-10-1779. Private Capt. John Outwater's Co. State Troops. Enlisted spring 1781 1 year Private Capt. Peter Ward's Co. State Troops. Enlisted 1782 served 9 mo. Received Certificate # 148 dated 9-27-1784. Signed by Peter Wilson for depreciation of his Continental pay in B.Co. Mil. for 14 pounds 13 shillings 4 pence during the Rev. War. Records from Wm. R. Sharp, Col. Armor. N.J. Adj. Gen. dated 9-28-1853 Trenton

## Eckerson

Cornelius a Private; Strykers 584

Bergen County.

Pensioner in 1832 aged 78. Private

He and wife buried at Old Tappan Cem.

Born 11-12-1755 died 3-13-1848

Will book F page 439 written 9-9-1841

Probated 4-3-1848 mentions wife

Elizabeth; Son Garret dec. Son John

dec. Dau. /Margaret ; Mariah wife of  
James Demarest

Wife Elizabeth Haring born 12-7-1759 died 9-  
19-1841 aged 81-9-12

Eckerson or ~~ack~~ Captain in Revolution

Garret a Colonel Buried Old Tappan Cem.

Wounded twice in leg. Major in Old  
State Militia; In war of 1812 also.

Eldest son- John born 1743 died  
1837 aged 94 married Garretje

Hogencamp

Blauvelt Gen. page 66 # 386 Born 3-7-1724

Married Grietje Haring # 298 born 1-7-1724

She died 12-22-1798 he 5-2-1798 Both  
buried Tappan.

over

Children Jan born 10-20-1745

Maria 3-1-1747

Rensye 3-28-1752

Cornelius 11-12-1755

Elizabeth 1-2-1760

Margrietye 5-24-1764

Abraham 9-6-1770

Haring Genealogy page 25 she is # 463

Eckerson

Jacob C. Born 1740-42 died 6-7-1838  
aged 96 -4 # 26 in Church & Cem.  
book. Upper Saddle River Ref. Ch.  
American Legion Records  
Headstone good

Is he on page 62- Demarest Gen ?

## Eckerson

Thomas Born 9-8 bapt. 9-22-1745 South Church  
Died 9-25-1818 aged 73. Buried at  
Upper Saddle River Ref. Church Cem.  
Page 85 # 49&50 Church & Cem. book.  
Buried in old section- stone poor con.  
Private- Bergen County Militia State  
Troops Strykers page 584. American  
Legion records.

---

Wife Cornelia DeBaen died 1827 aged 78yrs.  
Demarest Gen. page 62



## Edsall

Samuel of English Neighborhood

Will- Abstracts 1806-1809 page 115

written 2-17-1809 probated 6-5-1809

Wife Naomi; Sons John

Daus. Naomi; Cathrine; Sarah my house  
in N.Y. son- farm where I live; Ex.  
wife and Rinier Wortendyke.

---

## Edwards

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in the  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers pages 188(2); 584

---

## Emburgh (possibly Van Emburgh ?)

Jonothan listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 586

---

1760  
Engle,

Andrew Captain

Marker at grave in Ridgefield.

ERSKINE, ROBERT

B 7 Sept 1735, and d 2 Oct 1780; burried  
Ringwood. Geographer and surveyor to Gen.  
Washington's army.

Esler

Henry born 1-24-1749 died 8-28-1798 aged  
49-7 days. Buried Mahwah Cemetery  
D.A.R. Accepted his records  
1st Lieut. Roll of 2nd Reg. Orange  
Co. Militia. (Land Bounty Rights)  
In Hays Regiment- N.Y. Militia.  
Lived at Saddle River.  
Wife Hannah Van Buskirk- same cem.  
born 3-4-1759 died 7-25-1784  
married 1780

Evers (possibly Everson ?)

?? listed as a Private in 1776 in Capt.

John Outwater's Company of State Troops

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 589

---

### Everson

Barnet listed as a Private in 1776 in

Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 589

---

### Everson

Jeremiah Soldier in Rev.

Born 6-5-1759 died 2-15-1836/8 ?

aged 99-8-10 Page 3 "37 Cemeteries"

No Will- Petition 3-30-1835 ; Deed

4-16-1814 mentions wife Nelly

Of Saddle River. Buried Ramsey Union

cem. Wife Ahlena aged 75-10-27 on  
5-22-1865

**F**

Fell

John was a Justice- Minutes of Freeholders  
and Justices of Bergen County  
on 5-15-1776

N.J. Historical Society April 1931 page 123

Taken from the minutes of the Council of  
Safety. October 16, 1777 John Fell Esq .  
was a prisoner and was to be exchanged

Page 126 Freeholder records- He a Loan Officer  
7-4-1775

He was kidnapped near Tappan 4-12-1777 by a band of loyalists in Bergen County and imprisoned in N.Y.

N.J. Hist. Soc. new series V 1920 page 177

He was very ill of fever was denied medicine even doctor to attend him.

Strykers page 365

N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts page 55.

He was appointed Judge of Common Pleas 9-6-1776  
His wife was Susanna

History of the Church on the Green page 32 has article concerning him.

---

John Fell, ca. d #2

On Jan 7, 1778 he secured his release on parole and was allowed to go home. The N.J. Legislature elected him Nov 6, 1778 one of the delegates to Congress. He served 2 years. He sold Petersfield estate to John H. Thompson, Nov 1, 1793 and went to live with his son Peter further up the Hudson. He had 2 children, 1-Major Peter, and 2, Elizabeth, who married Cadwallader Colden, grandson of Lt. Gov. Cadwallader Colden. Oct 13 1774. She left no issue, but it is understood that Peter left descendants. (N.J.A. VOL I News. Exs. pg 55)

---

Fell,

Peter was a Lt. Colonel under Colonel  
Teunis Dey in Regular Militia of  
Bergen County in 1776.

Claytons History page

N.J. in Rev. Vol. 3 1779 page 470 says he  
was of Paramus;

Same book page 592 he had 100 men at Hack.  
with guards at New Bridge

Strykers page 339; 358; 591  
see N.J.A. Vol I, pg 55, news. exs.

---



N. J. Archives 1776 Newspaper Extracts page  
55 shows he was the son of John Fell.

Ferdon

Abraham listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 591

Ferdon,

Andrew listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Ferdon

Jacob a prisoner at Closter ; exchanged  
12-5-1777. Had Will 1848

Wife Elizabeth

Strykers page 591

Clayton's History page 73 lists him

as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey

Ferdon

Jacobus

Strykers page 136

Fisher

Isaac listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 593

Fisher

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 192 (2); 594; 861

FOLK, HENRY

A Priveste in the regular Bergen County Militia, #Clayton.

A Henry Folk purchased the confiscated property of David Peck in Schraalenburgh, a Loyalist who fled to Canada, dated 3 June 1779 Book E/224

---

FREDERICK, JACOBUS

A Jacobus Frederick was taken prisoner at Newark on 25 Dec 1780 by Col. Buskirk's detachment under the command of Lt. Stuart. The name of Frederick was common in upper Bergen County both Conrad and Henry being Loyalists. This man may have been a Bergen Co. man. see N.J.A. VOL IV, SERIES II, pg 151, news exs.

---

Freeland

Abraham was a Pensioneer in 1832 and was

aged 76 years. Born 1756

Private and Sergt.

Strykers pages 598; 873

---

## Freeland

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 598

---

## Froeligh

Ragie (Rachel ) Vanderbeek was wife of  
the famous Reverend Solomon Froeligh. She  
came from a very prominent Bergen County  
family. She was baptised 2-9-1752 dau. of  
Isaac Vanderbeek who was a Freeholder.  
Her brother Paulus , Barent and Abraham  
were soldiers, as were Jacob and Isaac.  
Their children  
Annatie 1-25-1774; Pieter Ditmarsee;  
Rachel Ryerson; Born 6-26-1795 ; Sarah D.;  
John H. 1793; Maria; Solomon; John W.

Froeligh

Solomon Reverend. Born 5-29-1750

died 10-8-1827 aged 75. Buried South Ch.  
Was Chaplain in 1st N.Y. Line 3rd Continental Establishment appointed 11-21-1776- and reconfirmed 1-3-1777.

Married 11-11-1771 Rachel Vanderbeek  
Born 1747 died 12-22-1811 same cem.

had 9 children. see envelope in file  
case under Froeligh- very interesting  
page 92 in "37 Cemeteries"

History of the Church on the Green much about him. Page 87- He was a minister at L.I. There he labored for 15 months, and because of the number disaffected towards our National Independence he fled to N.J., just escaping from being taken prisoner by the British. In this perilous fight he lost his worldly substance including even his books and clothing. He came immediately to Hack. where he preached a sermon upon the impending revolutionary contest, which, though warmly commended by many of his hearers, so enraged the Tories that they could scarce restrain their demonstrations of dissatisfaction even till the close of the service.

Frost

Silas listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 March 27-1780



Ferdon

Wilhelmus

Had will 1808

Says son Jacob decd.

Strykers page 591 D.A.R. records

Page 73- Claytons places him as a  
Private in 1776 in Bergen County

Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey.

Buried at Tappan Cemetery has D.A.R. marker  
Died 9-20-1810 aged 76-6-20.

Wife Tientje Vervallen

Received L 2-14 for depreciation of Continental  
pay signed 10-15-1784 by Peter Wilson

His children were- Jacob 6-4-1764; Johannes  
2-13-1767 died 1827; Maria; John; Breyche  
9-26-1786

Field

---

George a prisoner brought from Paramus to  
Sugar House in New York, March 1780.  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

---

G

Garland

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 602 (2)

Garrison

Aaron Strykers page 603

There was an Aaron in Light Horse troop  
Aaron buried at the Ponds Cemetery 8-19  
1844 aged 87-7-22 (born 1757)

wife Mary died 9-9-1825 aged 65-6-22

A Pensioner 1832 N.J. Militia a Private  
aged 79 in 1832

Garrison

Abraham H. was a soldier- Strykers page  
603. Pension List 6-7-1832 says aged 76.  
There is an Abraham H. buried at Ponds  
Church 1-21-1845 aged 86-4-24 Wife Eleanor  
died 1-24-1845 aged 81-8-22  
His Will in book F page 205 6-16-1845  
Probated 2-12-1845  
Wife Elen; Dau. Maria ; Grandson Peter  
Demarest; John and Abraham Demarest; Polly  
grand dau. wife of Peter Pulis over

Grand dau. Ann wife of Peter Winter; Grand  
dau. Catharine wife of Charles Craft; Leah  
grand dau. wife of Frances Gurnee

Garrison

Abraham was listed in Strykers as a  
Private page 465; And Sergt. 198

Paramus Church book page 4. Born 9-10-  
1758

---

Garrison

Garrabrant was a Pensioneer aged 78 in  
1832 and died 11-14-1833

Strykers lists one in Capt. Speers's Co  
2nd Regt. Essex and also in State Troops  
and Continental Army.

Paramus Church Book page 138 Gerrebrant  
and Leentje had VROUTJE on 1-1-1771

---

Garrison

John P. Buried Dundee Lake Cemetery Page 58  
in "37 Cemeteries " Born 1745 Died 12-3-  
1824 aged 79-7-3  
Wife Charity 93-6-4 on 12-22-1841

Garretson,

Garret of Ramapo. In Strykers page 604 are  
2 Garret Garreson, possibly same person.  
One had a Will in N.J. Abstracts 1781-85  
page 157 written 9-30-1780 probated 12-23  
1780. Wife Margaret; Eldest son Abraham;  
Youngest son Arie; Oldest dau. Rachel  
Van Horn; wife of Johannes; Youngest Dau.  
Jannetje Storms wife of Jacob Storms

---

Garretson,

Jacob Strykers page 603  
A Jacob buried at the Ponds  
Will in N.J. Abstracts 1814-1817 written  
12-13-1813 Probated 3-22-1814  
Wife Eve; Sons Abraham; Christian; Peter;  
Harry; Jacob; Lsnds near church and dam  
and river; Dau. Catherine (Ackerson)

---

Goble

Abraham listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's page 72  
Strykers page 607 ("0



Godwin

Abraham a soldier under Col. Lewis DuBois  
5th Reg. N.Y. Lines. 1-1-1777-1-1782  
Became a Fife Major.

He married Mary Munson. Both buried at  
Totowa Old Dutch Church He died 10-5-  
1835 aged 72-2-19 Wife died 2-6-1826  
aged 62-7-11

They lived at Franklin

His brother Henry was a Capt. of 7th Co.

David was a drummer in Henry's Company

GODWIN, ABRAM JR.

see "Passaic County in the Rev.", in N.J. H.S. Proc. for Oct 1929/ pg 435. Abram was a drummer boy, joined up age 13 yrs.

---

GODWIN, DAVID

A drummer boy, aged 11, see N.J.H. S. PROC Oct 1929, pg 435

---

GODWIN, HENRY

see N.J.H.S. PROC Oct 1929, pg 435. lists Abraham, Henry and Abraham Godwin Jr, also David Godwin, and Capt. David Neil.

## Goetschius

John Mauritius was a Capt. and 2nd Major  
under Colonel Teunis Dey in Regular  
Militia of Bergen County in 1776.

Clayton's History page

N.J. In Rev. State Archives 1779

page 484- Batt. at Bergen co

Strykers page 336.339 365

D.A.R accepted his record

Kip Gen. book Trintje Kip married Johannis  
Mauritius Goetschius about 1775. She was born  
9-30-1758 page 154. She was dau. of Nicause  
Kip # 29 page 153. Bapt. 1-22-1720-Hack. who  
married 11-11-1750 Lea Vreeland Born 3-10-1723  
died 1790.

Johannes and Trintje had the following issue-  
Lea bapt. Schraalenburgh 5-12-1776; Johannes  
Hendricus; Maria; Nicause; Sellome; Rachel in  
1789

Goetschius

John a soldier

Will book C. page 229

He purchased in 1797 some of the confiscated  
property of John F. Ryerson. Book K page 19  
Strykers page 336; 339

195

Bailey's Book on Old Houses page 230 says  
he was born 7-1-1751 and probably married  
Maria Decker.

He was eldest son of Rev. Hendrickus Goetsch-  
ius.

Goetschius

Steven(Stephen) Reverend

Buried Upper Saddle River Ref. Ch.

Page 84 Church and Cem. book Row 1

Born 10-25-1752 died 1-16-1837

aged 84-3-22

Wife Elizabeth DuBois '72 on 10-19-  
1832

Soldier in Ulster County



Bailey's Book on Old Houses page 230 states  
he was 2nd son of Domine Hendrickus Goetschius

Golden

Abraham was a prisoner of British in N.Y.

A request for his release 10-16-1777  
Ref. N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 4-1931  
page 123

Strykers lists an Abraham Golder  
probably the same pages 608; 832

---

Golden

David listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780  
Strykers page 608

---

Green,

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 202(3) 477-(2) 610

Griffith

Benjamin listed as a Private in 1776  
u in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 611 (3)

---

Griffith

David listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers pages 611 (2)

---

Guilliam

Michael listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

nClayton's History page 72

Strykers page 613

H

Hammel

William listed as prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 March 27-1780

Hammel

William Jr. listed as a prisoner from  
Paramus, taken to New York Sugar House in  
March 1780.  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

A Haring

b. 1709

Abraham Colonel in Revolution

Buried at Tappan. Lived in Upper Closter  
on Piermont Road. Born 10-24-1709

Died 11-29-1791 Buried Tappan Church

Demarest Gen. page 47; Haring Gen. Ch.  
page 13 # 336 Married 11-23-1731 Sch.

Wife Maria Demarest born 1709-11-27

died 10-11-1783

See book on Old Mills

He had a Will written 8-26-1786 Probated  
12-7-1791 Harrington Township

His children were Abraham. David; John; Sara

6-1720

Haring

Abram J. listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia  
Clayton's History page 73

In the Haring Genealogy Page 25 # 461 is an  
Abraham J. son of John. He was born 9-20-1720  
died 1-1-1801 aged 80-3-1 buried at Haring  
Cem. in Norwood, N.J. Married Elizabeth Mebie  
she is buried next to him, stone broken.  
Abraham John Haring bought and settled on a  
large farm, now called West Norwood

Their children- Jan; Petrus; Jan



Haring

b. 1734

Abraham A.P. was a Captain in Colonel  
Teunis Dey's Regular Bergen County  
Militia in 1776. Clayton's page

Abraham Captain taken prisoner at Paramus  
March 2, 1780

Blauvelt Gen. page 122 # 783 Margrietje Blauvelt  
Born 2-26-1749 Schraalenburgh married 3-20-1770  
as 3rd wife of Abraham A. Haring  
He was born 10-22-1734. They lived at Piermont Rd  
Rockleigh Boro. over

He was Captain of Militia and seems to have been the local Tax collector. He was made a prisoner of the British just prior to the birth of his youngest child and taken to the Sugar House prison in N.Y. We assume that he died there. He was never heard of again and on 11-1-1785 his widow remarried John Riker  
Issue by Haring- Maria; John;  
See book on Old Mills

Haring Gen. page 31 He born 10-22-1734 M. 1st Catherine Lent- one son Abraham 1758 died y.  
M. 2nd Jannetje Verbryck- 3 children- David; John; Abraham  
3rd marriage children- Maria -1774 and Jan born 4-6-1780 bapt. Tappan- 4-30-1780

6.1755

Haring

Abraham Born 1755 died 12-8-1832

Buried Upper Saddle River Ref. Ch.

Captain in Bergen County Militia

American Legion records. Buried in  
old part of Cemetery- poor con.

Clayton's History shows he was a

Captain in 1776 under Colonel

Teunis Dey- Regular Bergen County  
Militia

Wife Elizabeth Blauvelt  
Died 1828 aged 72 years

Haring

Abram listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

There was an Abraham C. Haring who is buried  
with his father and brother up in River Vale  
farm cemetery. He certainly must have been in-  
volved in the Baylor Massacre. Read Mill Book  
concerning these people. over

In the cemetery- Abraham C. Haring born 1761  
died 11-8-1817 aged 56-5-30  
Wife Was Elizabeth died 4-19-1839 aged 72-5-24  
Haring Genealogy page 15 and 35. He was born  
5-9-1761. died 1817. His Will dated 11-3-  
1817 proved 12-17-1817 of Harington Twp.  
Mentions wife Elizabeth etc.  
He married 1st Margriete had a son Joseph  
Bapt. 6-22-1806 at Tappan Ch.

---

## Haring

Cornelius born 11-25-1725 died 1-13-1810  
aged 79 years. Buried Haring Farm. Cem  
River Vale. D.A.R. records  
Captain. Enlisted 1777 Bergen County  
State Troops. Strykers 393  
Claytons History A Captain under Col.  
Teunis Dey in 1776 in Regular Bergen  
County Militia.  
Haring gen. page 15 #334

Wife Margrietje Powles died in her 79th yr

Cornelius was Agent for Forfeited Estates in  
1788

He was a nephew of Colonel Haring (Cornelius)  
Issue

Abraham

Derretje

Maria

Roelof

Charity

Jan twin of above

Cherrity



## Haring

Cornelius was a Colonel. He had a will in Book 25 page 283 written 8-28-1775 and was proved 10-30-1783.

Two of his sons were loyalists. they were Abraham C. and B. 1749 and John C. born 1738-1795)

The Colonel 's issue - eldest son Dirck, 2 sons-loyalists; Dau. Lea,( Christina;-her dau Gerritje wife of Abraham Quackenbush, Cathlentje wife of John DeBaun, Margaret wife of John Perry

---

He was Baptised 1-15-1707 at Tappan  
Page 12 # 331 in Haring Gen.

Married 1st Lea Straet; Issue- Catalyntje;  
Dirck; Gerritie; Cornelius; John

Married 2nd Catrina Hoogenkamp dau. of Jan.  
Born 8-10-1712

Children. Lea; Margaret; Abraham B. 1749

Brinkerhoff. They belonged to Schraalenburgh  
Church on 12-2-1772. They had 4 children  
baptised there, 3 in Tappan  
Children

Maria; Antye; Marrigrite; Jacob; Angenitie,  
Daniel; Annatie; Hendrick born 1790

Haring

David listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Haring Genealogy page 58 # 5203 is a David  
Born 12-15-1760 died 5-2-1801.  
He married Elizabeth Woertendyke.  
Their children Abraham D.; Jacob D. Samuel D.  
Her Will - says of Harrington Twp.

Haring,

David P. listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Haring Gen. there are no David P. of War age.  
There was a David Anson of Abraham who was  
born 2-19-1737 died 10-11-1798 aged 61-7-2  
Buried Tappan. Had Will dated 4-21-1801  
proved 6-10-1801 of Harrington Twp.  
Married Elizabeth Ferdon had Abraham & Jan  
over

Married 2nd Mariah Aiyea 12-23-1792 had issue  
Elizabeth, David Jr. and Jacob.  
She remarried 1-21-1803-Jacob Eckerson

## Haring

---

Dirck was a Patriot

His 2 brothers Abraham C. and John C.  
were Loyalists.

He was the son of Colonel Cornelius

Haring a Patriot

Haring Genealogy page;12 and 30 shows this  
man Born 5-10-1731. He died 12-2-1815.

Married Fytie Bogert born 4-18-1738 died  
12-9-1820

Their children-	Cornelius	1757	Tappan
	Rachel	1759	"
	Lydia	1764	"
	Maris	1769	"

Peter 6-13-1733 at Schraalenburgh



## Haring

Frederick born 12-7-1729 died 3-16-1807

Buried close by Church- in Tappan.

Barber's Cem. record. Has Will in  
Bergen County.

D.A.R. - says prove record- (In Bailey's  
book on Old Rev. Houses ) 1st. Lt. of Capt  
Eckers Co. of Foot men in Orange County  
Reg. Militia

N.J. Strykers lists a Frederick- tappan

Haring Gen. page 15 ; 23-24  
Blauvelt Gen. also

Wife Rachel Haring born 7-18-1732 died  
8-27-1795 aged 63-1-9

His Will dated 10-25-1800 proved 4-21-1807  
Bergen Co.

His children Aaltje; Abraham; Diricke;  
John; Garrit; Harmanus; Rachel; Margrit;  
David; Abraham

## Haring

Garret listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72

## Haring

Garret F. born 11-10-1762 Tappan

Died at Pascack 11-29-1840-70-0-19

Pensioner 6-7-1832 aged 72 Private  
in N.J. Militia; Strykers page 619  
He and wife buried at Tappan Church  
Haring Gen. page 44

Wife Sarah Campbell born 1-14-1767  
died 5-6-1852

## Haring

Garret J. born 4-5-1727 Tappan

Died

Married Cornelia Lent. One child born  
1771.

Strykers page 619

Haring Gen. page 23 # 453

Children- Jan; Abraham; Aaltje; Peter G.;  
Fredericus; Kobus; Catharina; Elizabeth

Haring

Gertjee ?? listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72

## Haring

John # 415 page 17 Haring Genealogy

Born 9-28-1739 Bapt. Tappan; Died 4-1-1809

In 1775 he must have been living in N.Y. On 4-1775 he was a delegate from Orange County to the Provisional Congress and elected President/In 1783 he was chosen delagatevto Constitutional Convention at Poughkeepsie. He was a County Judge on 3-29-1774.

On July 15-1797 he and wife joined the Schraalenburgh church.

---

Married 10-30-1773 at N.Y. Reformed Church  
to Mary Haring # 434. Born 7-13-1751 died  
10-22-1825. She is buried in Munsey N.Y.  
Cem. He at Tappan aged 69-5-22

Their children- Maria; Samuel; Elbert; Martynti  
Elizabeth; Margaret; Nicholas Lans; John Bogert  
Nicholas Lans; and a son who died 12 days old

---

Haring

John D. was a Lieut. in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey . Clayton's History

Haring

John F. was a Sergeant in Bergen County  
Regular Militia in 1776 under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page

Haring

John J. listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Harring Genealogy page 23 # 451 is a Johannes  
son of John. ? He was born 7-1-1720 died 3-13  
1798 aged 77-8-17 buried Tappan. His Will dated  
12-27-1797 proved 5-2-1798 of Harrington Twp.  
Married Margaret Blauvelt # 4204 born 3-6-1725  
died 12-13-1800 buried Tappan.



Their children were Aeltje; Isaac; John;  
Abraham and Elizabeth-twins

## Haring

John P . Born 7-30-1767 died 5-4-1847

Buried Old Hook Cemetery- Westwood

Pensioner 1832 aged 74 years

A Sergt in N.J. Militia

Wife Sara Koch died 1802

Haring Genealogy page 64 # 5144 shows this  
man. Wife born 5-17-1766 Died 6-7-1802

She is buried at Zabriskie-Hopper Cem. Paramus

Children- Elizabeth; John

Jan DeBaen Bible had a John A. Haring listed

## Haring

Joseph A. listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72

## Haring

Margrietje Blauvelt was 3rd wife of Abraham  
A.P. Haring. She was born 2-26-1749 and  
married 3-20-1770. He had 2 sons by 2nd  
marriage, ages 10 and 4 and by 3rd there  
were 2, one born in 1774 and another in 1780  
One day when he was away, the British came  
looking for him and the next time they came  
they were more successful and carried him  
away a prisoner. This was before his last  
son was born. He was never heard of again.  
On 11-1-1785 she married John Riker who  
lived across the road up in Rockleigh.

## Haring

Peter A. listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

In the Haring Genealogy page 16 # 412 is a  
Petrus son of an Abraham, probably he is the  
Peter A. Born 9-30-1728 died 7-15-1807  
His Will dated 12-27-1806 proved 7-28-1807  
says of Harrington Twp. Bergen Co.  
Married 4-21-1757 to Catherine Blauvelt  
born 9-25-1738

Their children- Abraham; Maria; David;  
Martyntje; Derick; Catharina; Elizabeth;  
Maria

Haring

son of Gerrit # 453

Peter G. born 6-1-1760 died 10-25-1818

Strykers page 619

Haring Gen. page 45    # X 594

Wife Elizabeth Haring # 5122

Born 2-8-1763 died 11-18-1821

Both buried Pascack Cem. Park Ridge

Clayton's History page 72 lists him

as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County

Regular Militia under Col. Teunis Dey

There was a Petrus who was a Justice 5-12-1  
1779

A Petrus Will page 157 in Will Abstracts  
written 12-27-1806 Probated 7-28-1807



## Haring

Ralph born 4-26-1756 died 8-31-1827

It was at his father's house that Col. Baylor was murdered 9-25-1778 at River Vale. Ralph and his father warned the colonel that tories were in the immediate neighborhood and that Cornwallis was 9 miles away but he did not heed their news. Read about the Baylor massacre in book on old mills.

over

Cornelius and sons buried across the road in  
small farm cemetery. Ralph married Elizabeth  
Blauvelt. Born 1757 died 12-2-1794 aged  
37-11-17

Van Valen's History page 69

Haring Gen. page 35 # 4135 He married 1st  
Elizabeth Blauvelt #4160 born 1-16-1757 died  
12-2-1794 issue- Margrietje; David 1786  
Married 2nd Catlyntje Mabee a widow 11-28-1795  
Married 3rd Sara Peek. Member of North Church  
2-18-1805 as wife of Roelof Haring

# HARINGS in the Revolution- STRYKERS

Abram	page 618	Peter A.	619
Abram J.	619	Peter G.	619
David	619		
David P.	619	HARRING	
Frederick	619	Abraham	393
Garret	619	Abraham A.P.	393
Garret F.	619	Cornelius	393
Gertjee	619	George	208
John F.	465	John D.	426
John J.	619		
Joseph A.	619		

## Harman

Thomas Pensioneer 6-7-1832 page 47

says aged 84 years.

Private N.J. Militia

Strykers page 619

## Harris

Thomas listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27- 1780  
Strykers pages 208; 620

Harvey

Edward was taken prisoner from Paramus  
3-2-1780

Hasbrouck

John was listed as a Sergeant in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page

Hayes

Samuel was a Major on 12-29-1781 Bergen Co.  
Clayton's History page  
Strykers pages 324; 326; 328; 336; 341; 366

N.J. in Revolution Vol. 3-1779 page 373  
he was listed as a Commissioner Essex Co.  
Page 328 also as a commissioner 329 page  
Page 81 a Commissioner 2-13-1779

Hennion

---

Cornelius bapt. N.Y. Dutch Church 4-14-1731  
Enlisted in Revolutionary War on 2-9-  
1776 and was made an ensign in Capt.

Potter's 1st Co. 3rd batt. 1st establish-  
ment. July 19-1776 commissioned second  
Lieutenant in Captain Gifford's Co. and  
on 6-26th 177 was commissioned as a Capt.  
He was wounded at Short Hills and again  
at Germantown. On 4-1-1778 he was honorably  
discharged because of these wounds.  
over

---

They lived in Saddle River Township. He died  
3-28-1801 in 70th year.

Wife Maria Blauvelt # 72 born 8-31-1726  
married 8-23-1750 at Schraalenburgh.  
Issue Lea; Effie; Sara; Sara; Antje

Page 25 Blauvelt Gen.

Strykers pages 20;22;36(3) 81

Hfmeon

Adam listed in Strykers page 630

---

Hennion

David listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 627

---

Hennion

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 627

HERRING, CAPT. WILLIAM

#pg 136: Minutes of Justices and Freeholders: "Also that the County Collector pay John B. Sebring the sum of 150 dollars for making a new duplicate for Herrington Precinct, the old one being taken with Capt. Wm. Herri by the enemy."

---

Hessell

Frelick listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 628

---

Hill

Rowland listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

---



Hoagland

Abraham an Ensign under Captain John  
Outwater in 1st Company Bergen Co.  
in 1778 Claytons History

Also on 12-26-1778

Strykers pages 327;453; 863; 213 (2) 631

## Hogeland or Hoagland

Cornelius purchased a lot and house of the confiscated property of William Van Allen. No deed recorded.

He died intestate before 1820 leaving a widow and 3 daughters. He may have given it to his dau. Catherine Collins who conveyed it to John J. Demarest Jr, an Inn keeper 4-24-1810 Deed D-2 page 445 Catherine was the 17 year old bride of John Zabriskie the 3rd and after his death she married Abraham Collins

---

Cornelius was a 1st cousin to Weart Banta  
who was a loyalist

Hoagland

Joseph C. was listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 632

Hogan

John was Clerk of the Freeholders  
5-13-1778-1781-Minutes of the  
Justices and Freeholders

Hogencamp

Evert was listed as a Private in 1776

In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 633

Hogencamp.

John was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 633

There was a John born 10-18-1747 who lived at  
Tappan area. Page 47 Haring Genealogy. He died  
before 1795 as his widow remarried 9-25-1795

His wife was Aettje Haring born 9-16-1753  
her father a soldier

---

Hogencamp

Martin was listed as a Private in 1776 in

Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 633

Holdrum

William is buried in the Haring small  
farm cemetery at River Vale. See book on  
old Mills concerning Baylor Massacre.  
The militia were stationed at his farm  
on September 25th, 1778.

In the cemetery he is listed as born  
1742 died 9-22-1826 aged 84-7-7

Wife Margaret Alyea died 12-1-1837 aged  
83-8-20

## Hoppers listed in Strykers

Abram A.	635
Andrew	635
Henry	215
John	53; 105; 395
John J.	635
Jonothan	395
Peter A.	635
Richard	635
Rinard	215; 635

---

### Hopper

Abram A. listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

## Hopper

Abraham born-bapt 11-9-1758 Paramus page 4

Paramus Church book Died 2-10-1831

Page 11 and 49- Hopper Gen.

Private in Bergen County Militia. His

Pension sets age as born 12-12-1758.

Private in Capt. John Hoppers Bergen

County Militia. Enlisted 6-1778 served

monthly until 1-1781. That April 16,

1781 the British and refugees attacked

30  
Hopperstown. Captain John Hopper's co.  
turned out in battle and Abraham was  
in said company. Pension says he died in  
Bergen County ??

Married Jane ?? In N.J. Widows of Rev.  
Pensioners she is listed as Elizabeth on 12-12  
1859. However Abraham had a dau. Elizabeth  
born in 1778 and a son Jacob on 3-15-1783.

See book on Old Mills



Hopper

Albert on 10-10-1779 purchased the  
confiscated property of 145 acres of  
Herman Van Blarcum. Book P page 191

On 1-9-1794 the heirs of Herman asked the  
legislature to grant them that part of their  
father's confiscated estate which had not been  
sold, It was dismissed.

On 11-29-1779 the Court officials decreed that  
the location of the war time court house-at  
Van Allens house in Oakland was to far away  
so they decided upon the house of Albert

---

Hopper near John Hopper's mills in Paramus. By returning to the main-stream the Courts also were placing themselves in some danger from the British across the Hudson River. Sure enough, a British raiding party in May 1780 burned the Hopper house and forced the courts into another move.

## Hopper

ALBERT a true Patriot. He had FIVE sons  
in Revolutionary War. One was the  
famous Captain John Hopper  
Bapt. at Paramus 5-5-1717 died 1795  
Wrote Will 3-8-1793 proved 7-27-1795  
Married Hack. Ch. 6-26-1744 Rachel  
Alyea bapt. 1723 Had 8 children five  
were soldiers. He remarried 2-3-1765  
Schraalenburgh to Rachel Vreeland

a widow and had 5 more children

Patriot- sons- John B. 3-17-1745-2-23-1824

Pieter 10-3-1748 died 2-16-1816

Jonothan 10-29-1752 murdered 4-21-  
1779

Garret 1-29-1755 died 12-18-1830

Abraham 11-9-1758 died 2-10-1831

See Mill Book page 47-

## Hopper

Andrew was a Freeholder in Bergen County  
5-14-1780; 5-9-1781; 5-8-1782

A Private in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey. Clayton's History page 72

## Hopper

Andrew W. on 9-13-1779 purchased 139  
acres from John Van Allen, this land  
was part of the confiscated property of  
John Francis Ryerson, loyalist

Probably #5-62

He most likely is the Andrew who was  
married to Mariah La Rue.  
In the Hopper Genealogy he was the only  
Andrew son of a William thus he could  
be known as Andrew W.

## Hopper

Andrew Listed in Strykers page 635.  
Hopper genealogy lists many of age suitable  
for war service credit.

Page 40 # 5-71 Born 11-19-1742 M. Lea.  
had Hendrika 6-9-1772 at Paramus. M. 2nd to  
Catharine Hopper 8-19-1773, she Bapt. 4-19-  
1752. Had Gerrit, Hendrick, Lea, Stephen.

Page 54- # 5-143 Born 4-2-1761 Paramus Died  
10-15-1799 Par. Cem. M. 3-28-1795 to Catharina  
Westervelt at Schraalenburgh. Had Geertje  
born 1-29-1796 at Schraalenburgh.

---

16  
Page 33 # 5-41 B. abt 1735 M. 6-17-1762 Rachal  
Romaine of the Ponds. Had dau. Anna

Page 28- Born 5-17-1747 N.Y. Ref. Ch. Died 1-8-  
1796 buried Saddle River Ch. Cem. M. Elizabeth  
Ackerman B. 3-10-1750 died 6-9-1819 Buried Par.  
Cem. On 7-1812 she as wid. member of Saddle  
River Church. Issue Elizabeth, Hester, Geertje

Page 30 # 5-32 Bp. 3-19-1738 M. Marytje. Had  
5 children last in 1777

Page 26 # 4-105 Bp. 2-27-1736 N.Y. D. 4-4-  
1824. M. 1st 1-28-1758 N.Y. Ref. Ch. Catharine  
Stymets M. 2nd. Elizabeth  
had 11 children all bapt. N. Y. church

## Hopper

Andrew born 12-5-1745 died 8-31-1813

aged 67-8-26 Buried Hopper Farm Cem.  
Darlington.

Private in Bergen County Militia under  
Capt. Board and Bartholf. Served Monthly  
terms from 1776 to end of war.

Bogert Gen. page 578; His Will 7-13-1813

Page 62 in "37 Cemeteries"

Wife Mariah La Rue born 1751 died 4-28-  
;1849 aged 98. same cemetery



8B

In N.J. Widows she was listed as of 4-29-1813

Hopper Genealogy page 38 # 5-62

Will written 7-28-1813 probated 10-21-1813

Mentions wife Maria and daughter Anna

He listed as of Franklin

## Hopper

Cornelius Born at Hack. 4-30-1758 died about 1790 ? His widow remarries in 1792. She was Catherine Terhune. He was in the Bergen County Militia and was also a guard at the Jail under the Sheriff of Bergen County 3-15-to April 10-1779. Was in Capt. Sohn Outwater's Co. as a Corp. in State troops in 1780. Received certificate 856 for depreciation of Continental pay.

100  
His children were born in Parmus.<sup>a</sup>

Not known where he was buried.

Hopper Genealogy page 55 # 5-162

Wife born 1764 Married 6-11-1780 Acquackanonk

She died 11-1840

Issue Stephen, Catherine

Hopper

D.A. (probably D. Andrew )

In the History of Maiwah page 13- it states "Another incident reflecting Mahwah's minor importance in the Revolution occurred at Hopper's Mill situated at what now the intersection of Valley Road and Route 17. D.A. HOPPER heard that a British patrol was in the neighborhood appropriating all saddle horses. He owned two and hurriedly hid them, in his loft. When the British arrived and made a search they found the horses and shot him as a traitor. His wife meanwhile returned to the house and was forced to

---

accompany the soldiers on the rest of their search. When she returned to the mill she found her husband dying and it is said that by the next morning her hair had turned completely white.

---

Hopper

Dirk ( Richard ) (strykers page 635 )

Hopper's Genealogy page 22 # 5-225 was born  
2-4-1759

His line not carried down. Clayton's page 73  
Private Regular Bergen Co. Militia

Page 24 # 4-91 Richard born 7-23-1722 N.Y.

Ref. Ch. Married 8-30-1746 N.Y. Ref. Ch.

Orselettona of N.Y. 1

M. 2nd Elizabeth Meeks 4-5-1750 (Born ) N.Y.  
had 2 children

## Hopper

Garret A. Born Paramus 1-29-1755

Died 12-18-1830 aged 75-10-20

Buried Paramus Ch. Book-on church rowe  
21 # 386 and 387.

Was of Hoppertown- served from early  
part of Rev. War until spring of 1783  
under various captains. Was at the  
burning of Hoppertown, on morning of  
April 16, 1780 against British Light

horse, under Capt. John A. Hopper(brother)  
who had command at the garrison located at  
Hoppertown.

Married Cathalyntje Cooper born 2-24-1763  
died 4-12-1850 same cem.

Hopper Gen. pages 48-9

See book on Old Mills

N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts 1779-8 pages  
324 his mill burned page 351 also



## Hopper

Garret Born 12-14-1735 died 12-13-1814

aged 78-11-30 ; Wife Anna Zabriskie born  
5-5-/8-1740 died 8-12-1795

Both buried Zabriskie Hopper Cemetery on  
Paramus Road. Page 130 in "37 Cemeteries"

Hopper

Henry Listed in Strykers page 215

Hopper Gen. book Henry was born 2-17-1760  
died in 1805. He had a Will probated  
1-13-1806 mentioned wife and sons John  
and Andrew

See book on Old Mills

There was another Henry born in 1761 son  
of Garret # 5-91

over

Zabriskie Genealogy page 30-31 lists a Henry  
G. Hopper (6221) son of Garret and Antje Zabris  
kie bapt. 3-29-1761 Paramus Church. Married  
Rachel Zabriskie # 4138 born 12-8-1768 died  
4-7-1800  
Issue Gerrit 1785; Aaltje 1787; Albert 1790;  
Jacob 1792 all bapt. at Paramus

## Hopper

John A. "CAPTAIN" Born 3-17-1745

Died 2-3-1824 aged 78-10-17 He and  
wife buried Paramus Church. Row 20

# 335. Had a Will. Read about this  
family in Mills of Bergen County

Wife Maria Cooper

Born 11-7-1760 died 8-9-1844 aged  
83-8-22

C  
Clayton's History

15<sup>th</sup> A Captain under Colonel Teunis Dey's Regular  
Bergen County Militia in 1776

Hopper

John J. Private in Revolution served 18 mo.

Hopper Genealogy page 61 # 5-252 born

12-27-1755 married Jannetje.

Issue Geertje 1773; Maria 1778 both at

Paramus Church

## Hopper

John J. listed as a Pensioneer in 1832  
and aged 72 years. Was in N.J. Militia.

Clayton's History page 72 lists a John J.  
Hopper as a Private in 1776 in Bergen Co.  
Regular Militia,

In the Hopper Genealogy book there was a  
John J. Hopper page 53-4

States he served in Revolution. This sworn  
to by Thomas Hanward aged 82 who served  
with him, and William Van Voorhis '76 in  
1804, John Storms '71 served with him;

---

16 Abraham J. Blauvelt aged 70 (1735) John Willis,  
Peter Van Orden aged 78 in 1833 served with  
him on monthly tours 1778-1782.

Married Chatrine Born 6-11-1766 died 12-27-  
1818.

He was born 1-8-1764 at Patamus. Buried at Par  
Ch. Church Book # 1 gives her grave # 324. By  
hers are many crumbled stones, one probably is  
his.

Church book page 51 shows Jan J. and Catriena  
had twins, Garret and Jan on 2-7 bapt. 3-1-  
1789



48 Hopper

John W. on 11-5-1779 purchased 110 acres  
of the confiscated property of Christian  
A. Zabriskie. Book D. page 131

In the Hopper Genealogy there was a John  
a son of a William. He appears on page 38  
# 5-64 "Judge " He was born 3-18-1749 and  
died 11-28-1819. He and wife buried at  
Ramapo Reformed Church Cemetery. He was  
a Justice of the Peace

---

His Will- written 11-25-1819 probated 12-11-1819.

married 1st to Hannah Bartholf born 9-4-1748 who died 2-11-1807.

married 2nd Jane.

Issue 1st marriage- William at Paramus, Guilliam, Ann, Rachel, Marytje, Marytentje, last were twins born in 1781

---

Hopper,

Jonothan was Captain in Regular Bergen  
County Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey in 1776. Clayton's Hist.

Born 10-29-1752 murdered 4-21-1779  
Read about him in The Old Mills of  
Bergen County.

Jonothan married Grietje-Wanamaker.  
Hex was only 27 years of age when he died.  
There were 2 children, Albert baptised 10-6-  
1776 and another child, who is not mentioned  
in the grandfather's Will

Jonothan Hopper Card # 2

On the night of April 21, 1779 Jonothan 's wife was aroused by a noise as if someone was trying to get into the lower part of his mill, where for better security, he kept his horses. "Yawntan, said she in Dutch, "Somebody is stealing your horses." Lighting a lantern he threw open the upper-half door and challenged the marauders. Instantly, a shot was fired through the lower half of the door, wounding him in the abdomen. He staggered into the house and fell upon a bed, covering himself up in a blanket. A party of tories masked and distinguished, rushed in and compelling the young wife to hold a candle, savagely attacked the prostrate form.

Once he seized one of the bayonets and holding it for a moment cried to his assailant, "Andies, this is an old grudge." With redoubled fury the unhuman savages repeatedly bayoneted him, until with a groan, he expired. Two infant children who were wont to sleep in a trundle bed beneath his, were horrified spectators to their father's massacre. After the murderers had gone, his young wife and a neighbor took the blood out of the bed in double handfuls. The murdered man had received 19 or 20 bayonet thrusts. It was believed that some neighbor had led the torie to the attack. The mill was at the wagaraw, is where Maple Avenue crosses the Passaic River

---

## Hopper

Paulus was in 2nd Regiment of Orange Co.  
Hopper Genealogy page 23 # 4-84 was  
Bapt. 8-18-1728 N.Y. Ref. Church.

Married at Schraalenburgh to Marya  
(Elizabeth ) Huysman on 12-18-1749  
Had five children all baptised at Clarks-  
town.

---

## Hopper

Peter was a Private. Received a Pension.

Hopper Genealogy page 61 # 5-253

Born 7-15-1758 Clarkstown Married 1783

Deborah Smith

Children- Elizabeth, Lea, Peter, Charity,  
Mary. All baptised Methodist Episcopal  
Church Franklin Township.

## Hopper

Peter A. Born 10-13-1748 Hoppertown

Died 2-16-1816 aged 67-4-13

Private -Bergen County Militia

Married Elizabeth Van Horn

Born 10-10-1765 died 8-29-1845 80yrs

Both buried Sandy Hill Cem. Paterson

Hopper Gen. page 47

Had Will. N.J. Archives 1814-1817

page 216 3-4-1816



He of Saddle River Township- Inventory made by John Burhans, John Doremus - receives his blacksmith tools; Sworn by Albert and Cornelius Hopper. Adm. 1816

D.A.R. accepted him. See book on Old Mills

He fed horses, furnished wood and did carting

Clayton's History page 72 lists him as a Private in 1776

## Hopper

Rindert(Rynert) Born 3-23-1754 died 2-18-1839 aged 84-10-26

Pension record page 47- Private . Was listed as 80 years of age in 1832

In N.J. Militia .

Buried Ramapo Ref. Ch. Cemetery

Married Hilletje Vanderbilt

Page 71- Hopper Gen. by Ackerman.

Joined Ramapo Church 1837

Clayton's History page 72 lists him as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey

Hopper Genealogy page 60 # 5-242

Went in the service in N.Y. & N.J. Volunteered 4 months under General Washington, Colonel Spencer, Major Lee, Colonel Isaac Nicols This service sworn to when he appeared 10-31-1832 as of Franklin and sworn to by Aaron Onderdonk aged 77, Garret Serven 74; John Housman, Garret Smith- says he served 20 mo.

Had Will- 7-16-1835 probated 3-12-1839

2nd marriage to Dirckje Blauvelt 9-6-1789 at Happon. had 2 children;

m- 3rd 10-22-1823- Alida Shurte a wid. of Rama<sup>po</sup>

## Hopper

Rynier soldier served in 2nd Regiment in Orange County Militia.

He was Baptised 1-23-1723 at N.Y. Ref. Ch. Married Avenjaentje Huysman

Issue Marretje at Tappan 1742; Johannes

Paulus, Rynert 1747, Maria at N.Y. Ref. Ch

Hopper Genealogy page 22 # 4-83

---

## Hugh

Charles listed as a prisoner from Paramus taken to Sugar House in New York March 1780.

Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercur;  
No. 1484 March 27-1780

---

## Huyler

Adam a Captain in Regular Bergen County Militia in 1776 under Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
Strykers page 396

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Huyler

Cornelius his place in Closter burned

by Tories in 5-10-1779 record in  
N.J . in the Revolution Vol 3 1779  
page 359

In 8-25-1784 he purchased part of the confis-  
cated estate of Wm. Bayard. Book E-2 page 67.

Huyler

John Born 4-3-1748 died 4-13-1818 aged 70

6-6 Captain Twice a prisoner

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 396

37 cem 116

He and wife buried South Church Cem.

Annah Banta born 9-28-1742 died

7-17-1817 aged 74-4-19

MIST EFFIE WESTERVEST  
daughter of Peter & Catalyntie (Tallman) Westervelt,

His wife Annatje Banta was born 9-28-1742 at  
Schraalenburgh. She married 1st Cornelius  
Bogert 7-14-1765 and to John Huyler 5-2-1790  
Page 65 in Demarest Genealogy Book

Her sister Rachel married Peter Bogert a soldier  
and Dirk was a soldier.

---

Huyler,

Wilhelmus Born 1752 died 1-7-1831 aged  
78-11-11

He and wife buried South Church  
She- Catherine Cole Born 1752

Died 10-26-1826 aged 72-2-8

Page 68 Demarest Genealogy  
Page 87 in "37 Cemeteries "

Hyer

William a prisoner of British in N.Y.  
Request for his release 10-16-1777.  
Ref. N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 4-1931  
page 123  
Strykers page 641 lists Wm. Hyre



Huysman (probably Housman )

Jacobus was listed as a Private in 1776

Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 641

There was a James who had a Will written  
3-29-1806 probated 9-13-1806 in N.J.

Archives Will Abstracts 1806-1809

As of New Barbadoes Wife Zetiche  
Youngest son Abraham a miner ; Sons James;  
Stephen; Daus. Zetiche; Agness, Catharine;  
Elizabeth and Mary.  
Executors Christian Zabriskie; Michael Ter-  
hune; James Brinkerhoff.

I

J

## Jackson

William Jr. purchased on 5-6 and 10-1784 parts of the confiscated estate of Wm. Bayard. Book of Deeds F. pages 104 & 108 Jackson in his will gave it to his sons Henry and John F.

## Jarolomen

Jacobus was a Captain in Regular Bergen County Militia in 1776 under Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History Strykers page 396 says he served 2-28-1776

## Jarolomen

John was an Ensign in Bergen County. Strykers page 453

Jones

Henry is listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers pages 223; 224; 650 (4)

---

Jones

Stephen is listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 651 (2)

---

## Jordan

Joseph Born in France 1754 Died Closter  
1813. Harvey's Hist. page 149 6th line  
down says he was a French soldier who  
came over with Lafayette and fought  
for the American Independence and who  
after the war settled here and married  
Elsie Parsells born 6-12-1763

Les Combatants France-America 1778-1787 Senate  
Document 77th 58th Congress 2nd session;  
page 49- Jourdan, /Joseph de Marsielle Mort de  
17 , 1779 etc. French proofs

---

He and wife buried Sautjes Taves Begraven Grouer  
Sacred

to the memory of  
Joseph Jordan  
who departed this life  
Mar. 1st 1813  
in the 59th  
Year of his age.

"Laid within dust he must abide  
sleeping by his consorts side  
Ye children living come and see  
where both your once loved parents lie.  
Then follow in the path they trod  
Till you will rest with Christ in God

---

K

Karr

Peter was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers pages 225; 651

Kelly

Carpenter (? name ) was a Sergeant in  
1776 in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page



## Kennedy

Thomas was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 653 (2)

---

## Kenny

William was listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 653

---

## Kent

James was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 653  
  
Listed as a prisoner from Paramus March  
1780- taken to New York Sugar House.  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

King

Abraham was a Drummer- Listed as a Corp.  
in Regular Bergen County Militia 1776  
under Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page  
Strykers page 481

Kingsland

Strykers list Isaac on pages 227 and 655

In Will Abstracts 1781-1785 page 234 was an  
Isaac of Lew Barbadoes Neck written 3-5-1776  
proved 3-23-1783. His wife was Hannah Crane  
Sons were Isaac the eldest, Abraham, Joseph  
Charles, Aaron Daus. Rachel Van Emburgh;  
Sarah Joralemon; Elizabeth Harrison

On 10-3-1793 Isaac Kingsland Jr. was a witness  
to a Will

## Kingsland

Edmund William was a patriot. The Kingland house was the object of attack by the British during Revolutionary times. Edmund W. the owner was dragged from his home and after suffering injury and insult and ignominy was incarcerated in the old sugar house prison in N.Y. and confined there for a long time. The silver and household valuables were saved by the ingenuity of the inmates of the house who were not disturbed by the soldiery. This house was on Kingsland Road and Lakeside Drive. It was built in 1704 by Isaac Kingsland

over

He was the eldest son of William Kingsland Esq who died 12-10-1773. Wm. Sr. had a son Henry.

In N.J. Wills there were the following Wills belonging to ? Wm. K. of Newark Abstracts 1806-1809 page 2-3 written 4-6-1809 proved 6-9-1809 Wm. his wife was Margaret; son John, Wm. Dau. Rachel In Abstracts 1814-1817 page 242 was one for Margaret wid. of Wm. mentions sons John & Wm.

Also on 12-5-1800 Wm. of Bergen Co. Intestate Adm. was Margaret & Edmund Wm.

## Kingsland

John listed in Strykers page 655.

In Will Abstracts 1796-1800 page 212 was  
a John -Essex Co. Will 10-4-1797

In the Will of Gustavus Kingsland on page  
212 he mentioned son John deceased whose  
widow was Jane. That was on 4-2-1800 and  
proved 5-20-1800

## Kingsland in Revolution -Strykers

Abraham	page	655
Abram	"	"
John	"	"
William	"	"
Isaac	"	" & 227

## Kinnan

Peter was a Clerk of Bergen County 5-8-1782  
Minutes of Freeholders and Justices

Kinney

John was taken prisoner of the British at  
Paramus March 2, 1780

Strykers pages 22;35; 37; 100

Kipp

Amos was listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 656

Kip

Cornelius in Revolutionary War. D.A.R. has  
accepted his record.

Page 92- Demarest Book. He married  
Christina Demarest 4-13-1783.

He was born 6-18-1762 died 5-3-1840

She died 2-20-1822

Clayton's History page 72 lists this name  
in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey

Strykers page 656

Their children- John; Lea; Rachel; (she was married to Martin Berry and Velma Dunkerly King joined D.A.R. on her lines) Margrietje Nicholas

---



Kipp

Isaac Born 5-14-1756 Died 3-10-1813

Colonel in Army; Harvey's History  
page 97; Kipp Gen. pages 41; 165  
Banta Gen.

Wife Maria Banta died 6-17-1836  
aged 77-2-23 Page 94 "37 Cemeteries"  
Both buried North Church

Strykers page -

See Book on Old Mills page 122-3  
Claytons and Harveys page 165

Kipp Genealogy pages 145;153-4; 164-6  
Isaac was the son of Nicausie a patriot, too.

Page 165- "Altho wealthy both Isaac Kipp and his father Nicasie fervently espoused the cause of the Colonists and for reasons the British and tories raided the Kipp farm and buildings, drove off the live stock and committed other acts of spoliation. He joined the Militia known as the "Tain Bands" and served against the British during the last years of the Revolutionary struggle. In a Road Return-inD-29 dated 1793 the officials met at his house- he was Major then.

"37 Cemeteries " page 78 says aged 56-0-24

Kipp,

Nicholas Born 1720

Married Lea Vreeland in 1749

He was raided by the British Page 95

Harvey's History. "He Espoused the  
cause of the Colonists."

See book on Old Mills pages 122-123

He married 11-11-1750 to Lea Vreeland who  
lived at Schraalenburgh. He died in 1790

Kipp

Peter

Clayton's History page 232. During the Revolution Peter Kipp on Pollifly Road was one day away from home on a horseback ride. During his absence two men whom it may be taken for granted were in the service of His Majesty called upon his house and requested something to eat, from Mrs. Kip. She asked them to make themselves at home in her sitting room while she prepared a luncheon. While the unsuspecting lady was out of the room the two men searched for valuables and in a vacant space

---

above the fireplace they discovered an old tea pot containing 500 Ls of gold. This they concealed under their clothing and having eaten what was set before them by Mrs. Kipp paid her very liberally from their ill gotten wealth. When Mr. Kipp returned his wife greeted him at the door with, "See here, Peter, see what I have got." at the same time showing him the money which she had received. Mr. Kipp at once recognized it as some that he had hidden away in the old tea pot. "My teapot, my teapot ! " he cried and sprang to the little cupboard above the fireplace. His worst fears were realized. He at once made inquiries and learned which road the robbers had taken. Without informing

(Side 2)

Card # 2 Peter Kipp (Side 3)

his wife the reason for his action he mounted his horse and galloped in the direction the men had gone. They had been too quick for him for he reached Jersey City they had taken a boat and rowed to N.Y. He gave up the race and retracing his steps, entered his house. Mrs. Kipp is related to have locked the door after him and having confronted him demanded an explanation of his seemingly strange action. The truth was soon made known to her and it is said she fainted stone dead away.

KUYPER, HENDRICKS, ( Cooper)

Commissioner of Forfeiture , also a  
Captain in the Regular Bergen County Militia.  
1776 under Dey.

Kirkin

Patrick was taken a prisoner of the  
British at Paramus March 2, 1780

L

Labagh

Isaac listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 657

History of the Church on the Green page 119 shows that the Labagh family came to N.J. as refugees at the opening of the Revolution.

Lacy

William listed in 1776 as a Private in Major Goetschius Battion, Bergen County Militia. Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 657



Lansing

Garret G. was appointed Bergen County  
Commissioner of forfeited estates on  
12-11-1777

---

Lauback

Isaac

In the Freeholders of Bergen County Book it  
states that on 5-10-1780 they ordered that the  
county collector pay Isaac Lauback the sum of  
37 L for his services in gathering the iron  
of the Court House lately burned by the Enemy.

---

Lears

William was a Lieut. Pensioneer in  
Bergen County 1832 aged 80. Born 1752  
(Va. ?)

## LeForce

Levi listed as A private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia also in  
Major Goetschius Battion.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 664

---

## Lefoy

Abraham listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia and in  
Lt. Col. Fell's Battalion of State  
Troops; Claytons page 72  
Strykers page 664

---

## Lewis

Samuel a Bergen County Pensioneer 1832  
aged 78. Born 1764.  
(V a. Continental ) ?  
Strykers page 666

---

## Lord

Andrew listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
to New York Sugar House March 1780  
From N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
Dated March 27-1780 No. 1484

## Losey

Abram listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia also in  
Lt. Col. Fell's Battalion; also in  
Continental Army.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 671

## Low

William listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Militia also in Lt. Col.  
Fell's Battalion, State Troops.  
Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 672

## Lozier

Cornelius listed as a Loan Officer on 7-4-1775 (from Franklin )

Freeholder book page 126

N.J. Will Abstracts 1814-1817 Will written 8-30-1809 probated 7-3-1805 Cornelius was of Franklin; wife Catherine; Sons John; David; Abraham; Whittier; dau Catherine etc

There was a Cornelius Lozier bapt. at Schraalenburgh 8-29-1731 who owned the mill at Midland Park during the Revolution.

---

He had a Will in 1815. His children mentioned  
were John; David; Jane; Abraham and wife  
Catherine.

---

Lozier

Hillebrant or Helebrant

War Dept record- 1780 To the end of the war  
Left Charleston when peace took place and  
was discharged at the head of the Elk River  
in Maryland; Served under James Armstrong  
Capt. in Col. Henry Lee's Partisan Corps  
Continental Dragoons. Enlisted at Hack.  
Pension 4-29-1818 at N.Y.C. was 61 years.  
Married 12-15-1785 Elizabeth Campbell at  
Tappan Church. Died 6-2-1839 in Harrington  
In 1839 his sons James and Jacob were of  
N.Y.

He was in Captain John Outwater's Company, he enlisted 2-18-1780 and was discharged 3-16-1780. Joined General Marion's Brigade and served with him in South Carolina. Wounded in action. Had gun shot wound in the head.

In Schraalenburgh Church records page 309 his son Willem was baptised 2-10-1793; wife named was Elizabeth Campbell;

---

Lozier

Jacobus born 10-5-1707 died 1-13-1792 aged  
84-3-8. Buried at French Burying Ground.

Page 71 in "37 Cemeteries "

---



Lozier

John-Strykers pages 454; 673;

Born at Harrington 11-13-1758 married at  
Pompton 4-4-1779 Sarah Van Ness born  
9-1760. Had a Pension 10-26-1832 Died  
1-7-1835.

Enlisted- 6-1776 1 mo- Garret Post Capt.  
Col. Teunis Dey; Spring 1777 -1 mo "  
David Marinus; Fall 1777 -1 mo Capt. Abr.  
Haring, Major Goetschius; Summer 1778 2 mo  
in Capt. Richard Dey; May 1780- 6 mo in  
Capt. John Outwater; 1-1-1781 1 yr in  
" " "

Also claims 1 mo. under Capt. Van Bassum; 1 mo  
under Capt. Doremus Was engaged near Hack.  
Was wounded through thigh at Manauke Bergen  
County.

Minutes of Provincial Council and Council of  
Safety in town of Harrington John Lozier  
an Ensign of Co. 80 foot militia

John Lozier was caught at the home of one  
De Groote in English Neighborhood and taken  
prisoner 3-27-1778-Archives of the State  
2nd series 11-134; 111-514

Lozier

John born 3-15-1740 died 8-4-1805 He and  
wife Mary Bourdett (Widow ) of John Lozier  
both buried North Church Cemetery  
She aged 84 on 6-7-1828  
"37 Cemeteries " page 78

## Lozier

Peter Born 12-12-1736 died 4-30-1814

Buried at North Church.

Private in Lt. Fell's Batt. State Troop

Headstone poor condition. 9th row from

church. Family stone- 10th row 1st

grave north of church.

Strykers page 673; Claytons page 72

Wife Rebekah Peek Died 5-25-1819

aged 72-0-10 page 78 in "37 Cemeteries"

See envelope in file case under Loziers

page 78 in "37 Cemeteries "

---

## Lozier

Peter Enlisted 4-1-1780 served 8-20-1783

Served under Capt. James Armstrong;

Col. Henry Lee; in Continental Army.

Enlisted at Hackensack.

Had a Pension 4-29-1818 aged 57 then.

Moved to N.Y.

Strykers lists a Peter on page 673

## Lydecker

Garret Born 11-19-1728 died 10-22-1806  
aged 77-11-3 Captain in Continental  
Troops; Strykers page 400

Demarest Genealogy pages 53 and 27

Married Lydia Demarest Born 7-15-1733  
Died 9-15-1824 aged 92 years

Both buried South Church Cemetery.

D.A.R. accepted records.

page 96 in "37 Cemeteries "

Will in N.J. Archives 1806-1809 pages 215-6  
Written 8-13-1795 probated 10-28-1806 of  
Hackensack Precint. Wife unnamed; Sons Garret  
Cornelius; James;  
Daus. Wintje; Lydia; Elizabeth, Margaret dec.  
Ex. 3 sons and brother-in-law Albert Wester-  
velt

Freeholder book- He was a Justice on 5-12-177<sup>9</sup>  
6-15-1779; 5-10-1780; 5-9-1781

On 9-30-1788 he purchased confiscated estate  
of Rev. Garret Lydecker . He was appointed one  
of the commissioners for Forfeited estates on  
7-30-1777

## Lydecker

Garret Jr. born 8-31-1761 died

Married Annatje Westervelt. 11-27-1784

She was born 2-16-1766 Died 9-15-1849

They were buried at Cemetery on Grand

Avenue in Leonia. He Died 4-27-1848

aged 86-7-27 she aged 87 7 days

He was a young patriot. Read Bergen Co.

Histories concerning this young man.

Blauvelt Gen. page 149 # 1034 Page 52-"37Cem!"

They were members of the Schraalenburgh

Church 2-27-1800

Children Abraham ; Geertje; John



## Lynch

Daniel listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Regular Militia of Bergen County under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Dennis-listed in Strykers page 237

## Lyon

Samuel listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 675

## Magdalen

Abraham listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 675

## Manning

Abraham was the Sheriff of Bergen County  
during the Revolution. Freeholder records  
The book The Valley of Homes page 36-37 tells  
about him

Marcelles, or Merselise

Edo Listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers lists Eden page 677

A Freeholder 5-12-1779; 5-13-1778  
Page 126 dated 7-4-1775 listed in Free-  
holder book as a Loan Officer

Lee's Genealogy of N.J. Families page 389  
shows he was born 1-27-1729 and died 10-12-1799  
Married 4-11-1754 to Ariantje Sip born 5-30-  
1732 died at Preakness 5-20-1813  
They had many children one was Edo born 1760

## Marinus

David was a Captain in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History.  
Strykers page 400  
Was a Captain in Colonel Van Cortland  
Batt. Head's Brigade 6-14-1776

## Marius

Sylvester listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under Col.  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 677

## Marsh

Benjamin a prisoner brought to Sugar  
House in New York from Paramus in March  
1780.

Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780  
Strykers lists 677

Mead

---

Giles Strykers pages 29;30;50

In Will Abstracts 1791-1795 on page 249  
Giles Mead of Bergen County Inventory  
2-12-1795

Administrators Henry Storms; Nehemiah  
Wade

Captain of N.J. Brigade was paid depreciation  
on his pay. N.J. State Library Treasurer Book  
No. 1 page 293

On 7-1-1784 he purchased the confiscated  
property of Edmund Seaman Book K page 131

Mead

Henry listed as a Justice 5-9-1781;  
5-8-1782 In Freeholder Book

Mead

John became a member of the Bergen County Board of Freeholders in 1784. He supplied Bail on 8-20-1778 for Dirck Vreeland who was in our Morristown Jail.

Strykers pages 249 (2) 401



Meeker

Uzal Born 8-15-1757 died 9-3-1829

Buried at French Burying Ground New  
Milford.

Served as an Ensign, Capt. Jonathan  
Pierson's Co. Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regt. Continental Army 2-16-1777

Transferred to Capt. John Maxwell's  
Co. 7-1777, 2nd Lt. Col. Spencer's  
Regt. 9-6-1777 Vice 2nd Lt. Wm  
Bull, promoted 1st Lt. 2-10-1779

Retired 1-1-1781. Received U.S.  
land grant warrant 1409 dated 8-26  
1789 for 200 acres

Served as a Volunteer under Stephen Decator on cruise to France in ship "Royal Louis " taken prisoner and confined on ship, "Jersey" for 6 months. Had N.Y. Service. Served as a Capt. Troop of Light Dragoons 1st Squadron 2nd Regt. Cavalry Bergen Co. from 9-6-1794-12-25-1795. Penn. Insurrection of 1794;

Married Elizabeth Heaton 1-16-1794 at So. Ch.  
Born 4-14-1763 See Demarest Gen. page 44

## Mitchell

Joseph listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page '72

Strykers page 692

---

## Montanye

Abraham was listed as a Justice on 3-21-  
1776 page 128 Freeholder Minutes  
Page 126- 704-1775 he was listed as a  
Loan Officer

Strykers has 2 Abrams on 692

Moore

Thomas listed as a Justice in 5-8-1776

Freeholder Minutes

Page 126 7-4-1775 he was a Loan Office;

Justice 3-21-1776; 5-15-1776

N.J. in Rev. State Archives 1775-3-14 Council  
of Safety 1775 page 98 Representatives at  
Hackensack meeting included Thomas a Chairman

over

Page 4- Moore Gen. in File envelope -  
He was taken prisoner by the British and confined to the Sugar House Jail in the City. Died there before the war ended.

Married Maria Ferdon on 5-5-1748 they had Samuel born 3-31-1754 married Leah Rutan; Jacob married Anna Naugle.

## Moore

Samuel was a soldier. Strykers page  
445 (2) and 694

See envelope on Edsall family

He was killed by the British Skinners or Cow  
boys during the Revolutionary War.

Born about 1761 son of Samuel Moore and Mary  
De Groat who were married 2-10-1750

---

## Moore

Samuel was a soldier. D.A.R. listed him.

Born 3-31-1754 married Leah Rutan. His  
father Thomas died in Sugar House jail during  
the war.

He had Abraham, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Catharin  
Daniel and Leah.

---

## Murray

Thomas listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 700

---

Myers

Cornelius was a soldier.

Page 99 in "37 Cemeteries" shows his daughter Caroline Westervelt is buried at South church aged 62 on 1-2-1837 and says her father was a soldier.

*Strykers - p 700*

Myers

John Strykers page 402; 469; 700 (2)  
There was a Johannes who had a Will written 2-12-1780 probated 1-24-1784; In N.J. Will Abstracts 1781-1785 page 286 of Harrington

Another John buried at Harrington Park Cem.  
born 1764 died 9-19-1829 aged 65-3-3  
Wife Rebecca Durie died 5-26-1854 aged 81  
6 months

Mc

McDonold

Alexander listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers pages 244; 683

Mc Donold

James- listed as a prisoner from Paramus-  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780  
Strykers pages 245; 683



N

Naugle

Barent born 4-26-1753 a twin Bapt. at

Tappan # 1695 5-6-1753

Private - Lt. Fell's Batt. 1st Regt.

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel

Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73.

He was a Justice of the Peace. Was in  
command of a <sup>T</sup>rain band.

He and wife buried at Auryanson cem.  
Closter.

Wife Maria Benson died 2-4-1829 aged 71-8- 2

Page 73 in "37 Cemeteries"

He died 10-16-1836 aged 81-5-18

Blauvelt Gen. Page 94

Their children Catherine 8-26-1781

Elizabeth 9-11-1786

## Naugle

Barent H. listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73

He is listed in Blauvelt Gen. book # 207 Born 11-2-1734 son of Jan and Elizabeth Blauvelt Naugle. He married at Schraalenburgh 12-15-1763 to Angenientje Durie dau of Jan. Bapt. Schraalenburgh 11-21-1745 He married 2nd- Jannetje Westervelt Children- Jan-1765; Wyntje 1767; Hendrick 1769; Wyntje 1772; 2nd marriage- Angenietje; Jan; Tryntje 1780

---

## Naugle

Barent J. Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 73

*Strijvers p 701*

## NAUGLES MILL

Read book on OLD MILLS pages 36-39  
The Naugle Mill was at Closter. One record shows that David Naugle ran a grist mill one quarter of a mile west of the Lafayette Hospital.

In Harvey's History of Bergen County page 400 it states that at one time the British troops encamped on the knoll to the south of John Naugle's Mill and used his house for a hospital for the small pox patients. It is also noted that in the Auryansen Cem. there were many victims of the disease who were buried there without markers, many were the enemy

Naugle

David born 10-9-1751 died 5-29-1831

aged 80-8-27 Page 73-"37 Cemeteries"

1st Reg. Private in 1776 in Bergen County

Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis  
Dey. Clayton's page 73

Later was a Major. (# 926)

Married Dirkjes Fredericks Haring  
about 1777. died 10-1-1821 aged  
63-9-6

Blaauvelt gen. page 19 and 45

Haring Gen.

Blaauvelt Gen. page 143 He a son of John Naugle and Elizabeth Blaauvelt.

Read about this family in Book on OLD MILLS

Blaauvelt Gen. says he was Bapt 10-7-1750

His children- Jan 1776; Rachel 1779;

Fredricus 1780; Elizabeth 1790

Page 45 Blaauvelt Gen.

It seems that the effects of Major Andre were brought to David's home after the execution 10-2-1780 and here received by 2 British officer who had them transported to the Hudson River and that upon the return of the wagon, the Naugle family discovered in the straw a cane with a box handle in which was a gold plate with Andre on it

## Naugle

Isaac Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

N.J. Archives Abstracts of Wills 1806-1809 page 247 there was an Isaac Naugle Will written 1-11-1806 probated 1-31-

1806 of Harington. Wife Leah; Son not 21- Henry; Dau. Catharenth dec. her 4 children; Cornelia wife of Henry

---

Vansalen. Executors brother Barent; brother-in-law Abraham Ferdon;  
Wit. Daniel and Mary Auryansen.

Blauvelt Gen. page 94 # 572 Isaac a twin of the soldier Barent # 573 Born 4-26-1753  
Married Maria Arieynse Born 6-22-1755  
He remarried Leah Poulesse (Powles) born 5-2-1763 a widow of Jan Ferdon. After Isaac died she remarried Benjamin Blackledge 3-17-1809 and later married Benjamin Westervelt  
She died 2-11-1848 buried at Closter  
Issue 1st marriage- Catherine 2-1776; Cornelia 10-14-1780 died young; Cornelia 1-23-1785  
2nd m. Henry born 3-9-1794

---



Naugle

John Jr. born 10-9-1766 died 11-11-1824

aged 58-1-2

Soldier in Revolution

Married Cornelia Auryanson 11-11-1791

Born 11-1-1774 died 5-1-1845 aged

70-6-0

Blauvelt Genealogy page 103 # 633

Both buried at Auryanson Cemetery in

Closter. page 73- 37 Cemeteries.

Blauvelt Gen. page 44 son of Johannes  
He is # 206 Born 1711-1733

John Jr. children were- Elizabeth 1793;  
Resolvert 1795; Maria 1801; Deborah 1804;  
Grietje 1807

NAUGLE, WILLIAM

see Freeholder book, page 136: Freeholder  
for Bergen county May 10, 1780

---

Neil

Robert on 10-23-1784 he purchased part  
of the confiscated property of Wm. Bayard  
Book of Deeds F page 108

Strykers page 327; 402

## Nicoll

Isaac was born 7-19-1741 died 10-9-1804  
Aged 63-2-20. Nicoll Genealogy page 42-  
Was selected by County of Orange to be a  
Colonel of Regiment of Minute Men and  
was commissioned Jan. 5- 1776

N.J. Archives- Newspaper Extracts In Rev.  
page 56- Isaac Nicoll of Orange County  
on 6-10-1779 bought confiscated propety  
of Albert Zabriskie of Schraalenburgh  
for 4,743<sup>0</sup>ls 143  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres on Hack River

Albert Zabriskie joined the British Army on  
12-7-1776

H

Isaac Nicoll married Deborah died 4-27-1807  
aged 63-1-24 Both buried at North Church  
Cemetery. His grave # 133 he

On 9-15-1787 he purchased 3 tracts of the  
confiscated estate of John Francis Ryerson  
Book E. page 94

On 6-10-1779 in book D psge 97 he purchased  
243 acres of confiscated property of Albert  
Zabriskie. On 5-1-1788 5 more acres book G  
page 310 he died in 1804

Obest or Obert

Henry was a Captain in 1776 in Regular

Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History

Strykers page 403; 469

Odel,

Garret listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 706

Paramus Church Book page 47 shows a Garret  
son of Benjamin and Nellie born 7-28-1754;  
Page 25 shows Garret and Rebecka had a  
Benjamin 3-20-1785 with witnesses Hendrick  
and Maria Odel; page 46 they had Frances  
2-16-1776; page 28 had Catrina 5-6-1787

Oldis

---

Benjamin a prisoner at Paramus March  
1780 (N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484c)

At Paramus Church Cemetery there is a  
Benjamin Row 16 Grave # 265 born 1710  
died 11-11-1791. Page 152 Church Book

---

Oldis (Oldban)

---

George listed in Strykers page 865

---

Oldis

---

John listed in Strykers page 707

---

Oliver

James listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History. page 72

~~Clayton~~ page 707 (2)  
*Stryker*

O'Niel

Christian was taken a prisoner at Paramus  
March 2, 1780

Outwater

Francis listed in Strykers page 261; 709



## Outwater

John Captain 1st Company Bergen County  
1778 Claytons History

Bapt. 12-26-1746 born 9-17-1746

Died 5-18-1832 He was wounded twice  
in 1780; Was In State Troops and

enlisted in 1778. D.A.R. marker at  
grave. He and wife in Carlstad Cem.

called the Hosbock Farm. stone fair  
condition.

Strykers page 327; 403;

Wife Harriet Lozier bapt. 1-26-1746 died  
9-1-1828 (born 12-12-1745 )

See Outater Gen. in book- Brested. Bartholf  
Outwaters etc families in our library.

On 5-20-1794 he purchased the confiscated  
property of Thomas Outwater Book I-2 page 59

P

Packer

John was a Pensioneer in 6-7-1832 page  
47 of Bergen County Pensioners. Aged  
73 In New Jersey Militia .

Strykers page 262

Parcell

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 712

At North Church Cemetery, page 85 in "37  
Cemeteries" is a Jacob born 1762. He died  
7-29-1844 aged 82-6-20. Wife- Sarah Bus-  
kirk- died 3-7-1846 aged 67-7/5

Pearson

Thomas listed as a Private in Bergen County  
Regular Militia in 1776 under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 714

---

Peck or Peek

Johannes a patriot. (his father Jacobus  
Will Book L page 294 was proved 10-25-  
1775 and he mentions wife and 4 sons.  
This Johannes adhered to the American  
side, while his brother David was a  
loyalist. (sons Johannes, Samuel,  
Jacobus and youngest was David) also  
4 daughters

Strykers pages 38;39;40;86;714

---

Pennington

Nathan listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 264 and 715 (2)

PERIAM, MR . . . . .

#N.J.A. VOL IV, SERIES II, PG 280: from a letter dated Fishkill, Mch 30, 1780: "...Mr. Periam, tutor of the academy at Paramus, was made prisoner, but he being wounded by our people in the Enemy's retreat, was left behind. He was badly wounded in the shoulder but is likely to recover.

---

Perry

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen

County Regular Militia under Colonel

Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 264 (2) ;716

Paramus Church book page 103 there was a

John Perry and wife Dirkje who had Maria

12-30-1792.

---

Parsels or Persels in Strykers

Jacob 712; 717

Mathias 712

William 712

John 430

Persal ( could be Parcell too, )

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 717 ; 712

Piatt

John D. was a Pensioneer 6-7-1832 and  
was aged 75 years.

Strykers page 483 lists one as a Fifer

Picket

Francis listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 719

POLHEMUS in STRYKERS

James	721;
John	14;28;29;69;
Lefford	721
Nathan	721
Nathaniel	405
Tobias	405

---

Poor

Enoch was a Brig. General from New Hampshire  
Born 6-21-1736 died 8-8/10-1780  
aged 44.

Buried at Church on the Green- Hack.  
Read about him in records in file  
case marked Poor Family.

Killed or died at Paramus or Oradell

History of the Church on the Green pages 33-  
34 article concerning him.

---

Pope

Christopher listed as a Private in 1776 i  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 722

Pope

Jeremiah listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73.

Strykers page 722

Post

Abraham listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey

Clayton's History Page 73

Strykers pages 430 (2); 722; 430

Post

Adrian listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 722



Post

Adrian a Freeholdere 5-2-1779; 6-15-1779

---

Post

Ausy listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Also in Lt. Col. Fell's Batt. State  
Troops

Strykers page 722

---

Post

Cornelius H. was a Pensioneer . Private in  
New Jersey Militia. In 1832 was 72 yrs.

Born 1760

Strykers page 722

## Post

Garret was listed as a farrier, in 1776  
a Corporal in Colonel Teunis Dey's  
Regular Bergen County Militia.

Clayton's History page  
Strykers page 139; 405

## Post

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 722 (2)

## Post

John A. born 1762 died 10-21-1848

Private in Bergen County Militia  
State records 1776-1782

Buried at Union Cemetery, Ramsey.  
East side of old section . Stone fair,

Will in book F. page 471 written  
9-30-1848 proved 10-19-1848

## Post

John C. Born 1756 died 11-24-1841 aged  
80/9-5-15 Buried at Church on Green,  
Hack. Page 92 in Church Cem. book.

Private-"Minute Men" Strykers page 722  
Bergen County Militia under Capt.  
Morrison; Captain Romaine and Demarest.  
Will in Book #E page 508 written 4-28-  
1834 probated 12-4-1841 mentions wife  
Cornelia. He was a Pensioneer 6-7-1832  
aged 76 years. Private State Troops

Wife Cornelia born 1762 died 5-5-1843  
aged 81-1-20

In Clayton's History page 73 as a Private in  
1776

Strykers page 722

1760  
Post

Peter was a a Major.--He married Elizabeth Van Voorhees. They lived at Pompton or at Franklin Township.

Post

John P. born 1760 died 10-18-1843 aged 83yrs

N.J. Pension list page 47 lists a John P. as a Private in N.J. Militia aged 73 in 1832.

Buried at Union Cemetery in Ramsey as is his wife Catharine Rough

Born 1762 died 9-9-1844 in 82 nd year Strykers page 722

Post

John H. Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 722

helped to destroy bridge at Acquackanonk

POST- Peter

was a Major in Revolution  
Married Elizabeth Van Voorhees.

They had a daughter Abigail who married on  
12-1773 to George Ryerson Jr. who was born  
9-26-1753. (page 511 Nelson's History in our  
file case)

---

Poules; Powelson; Pouleson in Strykers

Jacob	723
Jacobus	723
Lawrence	724 ; 267;
Martin	724 ; 724
Cornelius	724
Hendrich	724
Henry	724
Monah	724
Richard	724

---

Poules (could also be Pouleson )

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 456

There was a Jacob who was a Pensioneer  
6-7-1832 aged 73

Strykers page 723 lists him as being  
in Continental lines

Pouleson

James . Listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72

There was a Jacobus who had a Will in  
N.J. Will Abstracts 1806-1809 page 257  
written 8-10-1807 probated 12-15-1808  
Wife Catina; Sons Paulus; John; Lands  
near Garret Demarest, Dr. Wilson and  
Hackensack River

N.C. P.79 . '37"

James Paulsen. 72-5-6. 11-13-1903

wife. Catharine VanEmden

99-2-11-7-18-1337



Pouleson (spelled with a W sometimes)  
Martin listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

A Martin Poulesse was a Loan Officer on  
7-4-1775. Page 126 Freeholder book  
Strykers page 724

Powles ( could also be Powleson )  
Powles listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 724 says Powell

Powelson

Martin listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72

Poulesse ( mis spelled Roulesse)

Martin was a Freeholder in Bergen Co.  
3-21-1776

---

Provoost

David was a Sergt. A Pensioneer 6-7-1832  
listed as aged 84 years.

Strykers pages 470 (2) and 726

---

Provoost

David Strykers list page 726; 470 (2)

There was a David who had a Will

9-1-1781 Probated 7-8-1786

Provost

Jonothan Strykers page 726

---

Provost

Peter

Strykers page 726 (2)

---

Provoost

William listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780

Pulis

Conrad died 1779, small pox. He had a  
large family and served only on Alarms  
Was of Franklin

Paramus Church book page 26- Conrad and  
Eva had twins, Cornelius and Petrus on  
11-3-1765; page 97 had Marguerite 1-2-1768

Pulis

John (son of Conrad ) born 2-14-1758 at  
Franklin. Enlisted in summer of 1776.

Sometimes as a substitute for his father  
other times for himself. Under Captain  
Crynes Van Houten; John Mead; John Willis  
Peter Fell; Christy; John Hopper; John  
Huyler; Thomas Blanch; Crynes Bertholf;  
Outwater and Col. Dey.

During the period of his service John  
Pulis was at New York when the enemy took  
Long Island and at Fort Lee when it was

taken and was engaged in many skirmishes.

He resided in Franklin until 1795 which time he moved to N.Y. and remained until 3-1828 at which time he moved to Essex Co. N.J.

Pension executed 4-21-1834 Lived at Clinton Township, Essex Co.

Cert 28394 commenced 3-4-1731 Act of 6-7-1832 N.J. Agency.

Record from Veterans Administration 7-26-1935  
A.D. Hiller Ex. Asst. to the Administration

## Pulis

John Strykers page 470

There was a John buried Pulis Cemetery  
at Franklin Lakes (Kell's property)

page 43 "37 Cemeteries"

John I. born 1763 died 10-9-1838 aged  
72- 11-26. Wife Effie Westervelt

Died 92-1-4

### Quackenbush

Abraham was a soldier in Orange County Militia. Haring Genealogy page 30, his wife is # 483. Gerritje Haring born 12-7-1733

Abraham was the son of Jacob Quackenbush and Ann H. Brouwer.

His Will dated 9-5-1795 was proved 5-20-1811 of Harrington Twp.

Children- Ann Elizabeth Bapt. Paramus  
Ann Elizabeth Bapt. Tappan as were  
Abraham and John; Catharina; Petrus

### Quackenbush

Cornelius listed as a Private in 1776

in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

There was a Cornelius a Pensioneer  
aged 77 in 1823

Strykers page 727



Quackenbush

Isaac listed in Strykers page 269; '727

---

Quackenbush

Jacob. In New Jersey in the Revolution 6-1777 page 445 a Deputy from Bergen County was Jacob Quackenbush. At North Church Cemetery there was Jacob died 10-5-1813 aged 79-9-13 and his wife. Page 79 in "37 Cemeteries."

There was a Jacob whose wife Margaret Zabriskie is buried at North Church cem. over

aged 21-6-16 on 1-20-1811 ( born 1790 ) and  
her still born son. She was a daughter of  
Henry Zabriskie

#### Quackenbush

James # 291 in Quackenbush Genealogy .  
Was the son of Rynier the soldier. He was  
born at Tappan, baptised at Schraalsenburgh  
Sept.-8, 1758; married Leah Demarest at South  
Ch. on Christmas Day 1783 just one month after  
the evacuation of N.Y. by the British troops.  
Demarest Gen. page 106 # 344  
He married 2nd Margaret Wake widow of Romeyn?  
James served as a Sergt in Colonel Gilbert  
Cooper's Regt. Orange Co. Militia. Name  
appears on a receipt roll signed by the Col.  
2-23-1786.

His Children-Rynier; David; James; John;  
Abraham; Maria; James; Benjamin; Andrew;  
Ann; James

---

Quackenbush

Rynier # 139 in Quackenbush Genealogy  
Served during Revolution in Hay's Regt.  
of Orange Co. Militia. Served in Colonel  
Gilbert Cooper's Regt. of Orange County  
Militia. Captain of Kakiat Company,  
Haverstraw Precinct.

He was Baptised at Tappan 1-30-1730

Died 11-18-1807 Married about 1755 to  
Annetje Van Orden and 2nd to Sarah Duryea

He and 1st wife joined Schraalenburgh Church  
6-25-1758 and 2nd wife joined 1-28-1768  
Children 1st marriage- Abraham # 290 Bapt.  
Tappan 3-19-1756; James Bapt there 9-8-1758  
M. 1st Lea Demarest and 2nd Margaret Romeyn  
Children of 2nd marriage- # 292 Ann 1-26-1766  
married David Demarest  
Jane; Jannetje; Samuel; Rachel; Susanna; John

---

Quodoir

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 728

R

## Rathbone

Walt Born 8-18-1744 died 11-14-1832

Captain Born in Stonington Conn.

Died in Franklin N.J.

Buried Paramus Church. Stone # 518

Row 30

Wife Mary Brown born in Conn. 1-11-1749 died 10-1834 in Franklin

---

## Richards

John was a Freeholder on 3-21-1776

Strykers page 273 (2) for Richardson

---

## Riggs,

Cyrenus listed as a Private in 1776 in

Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 734

## Riker

James was listed as a Sergeant in 1776 in  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page  
Strykers page 734

---

## Robarts

Ichabod listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 734

---

## Roblin

Name not known. He was wounded during  
the Revolution. Minutes of the Justices  
and Freeholders of Bergen County page 167  
"June 15, 1786 -It was ordered that Dr.  
Beekman Van Buren be paid 9 l6s for  
attending one Roblin a refugee wounded  
during the war.

Rollins,

Stephen listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 738

---

ROMAINES listed in STRYKERS LIST

Benjamin	470
Elias	470
Nicholas	738
Samuel	738

---

Romaine

Benjamin was listed as a Sergeant in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's page  
Strykers page 470- Privatel Sergt in  
Lt. Col. Fell's Batt. State Troops

At Crooked Pond Cem. is a B. R. Romaine

1832 born 1748 ?

The Valley of Homes page 30 lists him.

over

Benjamin # B-412 page 22 Romaine Genealogy  
Baptised 7-31-1748 at Hackensack. Died 1829  
aged 81-10-15 buried Crooked Pond Cemetery  
Married Christina Mead; widow of Abraham  
Ackerman. Born 9-11-1748 died 1825 buried at  
same cemetery.

---

#### Romaine

Benjamin Page 42 Romaine Genealogy  
Soldier in Revolution.

Born 1762 died 1-31-1844 aged 82 years

Married Leana; 2nd Marriage - Mary Brower  
born 1762. Their children- Isaac-1785; John  
1786; Samuel B. 1789; Amelia Ann; Eliza;  
Maria; Washington 1800; Samuel 1818 Bapt.  
at Franklin; Hannah 1788

His father was CAPTAIN Elias Romaine  
Elias later lost his commission

---

#### Romaine-

Benjamin There was one Bapt. 8-3-1746 at  
Schraalenburgh Died 1829. Married Ragel  
Vander Linde born 9-17-1751  
His Will written 2-8-1823 probated 7-5-  
1829. Children Nicholas 1769; Roelof  
1772; Ragel 1779; Benjamin all bapt. at  
Schraalenburgh



Romeyn

"Rev" Dirck and Peter Wilson on 6-3-1779

purchased part of the confiscated estate  
of John Meyer. Books D. pages 142 and 291

History of the Church on the Green-Mackensack.  
Page 62- During his ministry here this locality  
was greatly disturbed by the British troops and  
their sympathizers. Before the close of 1776 they  
entered his dwelling during his absence, and  
carried off or destroyed all his furniture, cloth-  
ing, books, papers etc. Soon after this he removed  
to New Paltz, and thence to his mother-in-law's  
at Marbletown, where they remained 2 years.

Frequent visits were made to his congregation, but they were necessarily brief and always attended with great danger. On the occasion of one of these visits, in 9-1777, as he was about leaving he was waylaid by 2 armed loyalists who as he afterward found, had a design upon his life, and were prevented from executing it only by the formidable appearance of the armed men who were with him. In 2-1779 he ventured to return here with his family and obtained militia aid from Gov, Livingston; and as the state of things became more alarming, he subsequently obtained more aid. He died 4-16-1804 aged 61 years. Born 1-12-1744-Mack. son of Nicholas Romeyn & Rachel Vreelandt. Died at Schenectady.

Romaine

Elias was a Captain in Regular Bergen  
County Militia in 1776 under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History  
Strykers page 470

Romaine Gen. Page 28 # B. 475 died 3-1797 aged  
66 years. Married Rachel Romaine  
Issue Benjamin # 5-251 born 1762.  
Sarah Bapt. at Schraalenburgh  
11-4-1781

Elias Romaine returned to N.J. when as Capt.  
commanded a company of New Jersey Militia

Romaine

Card# 2

Elias N.J. In Rev. 1782 page 430

A letter by his Excellency the Governor- Wm. Livingston dated 4-2-1782 There was a Court Martial where Elias Romaine was tried.

- 1 For taking Bibles to remit the fines of persons disaffected to the present government
2. For robbing the inhabitants of their land
3. For threatening and abusing several of the inhabitants, for applying to the Colonel to have him arrested and tried for the aforesd crimes, and declaring that the whigs should suffer for the said complaint and that he would make them sweat fot it.

on

The court having mutually considered the evidence offered on the several charges against Capt. Elias Romaine, do find him guilty of the 1st and 2nd charges and not guilty of the 3rd, and adjudged him to be cashiered and dismissed from the service as an officer of the militia.

The Governor having duly considered the evidence produced to the said Court-Martial and the sentence and acquittal of the same, approves of and confirms the adjudication of the said court against the said Captain

Romaine.

signed Wm/ Livingston

Romaine

John R. was taken prisoner at Paramus  
in 1780, taken to New York Sugar House  
Record New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780

N.J. In Rev. 1780 page 67 dated 10-21-1780  
John advertises that on 10-18 inst. two sorrel  
horses were stolen. He offered a reward of 15  
pounds

Romaine-

Nicholas Strykers page 738

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72.

There was a Nicholas Bapt. 10-15-1758 Schraalen-  
burgh Married 11-27-1794 Pompton Plains to  
Jane Mandeville. Issue Daniel; John; Lea; Jiles  
He joined the Montville Reformed Church 8-30-  
1803

over

Another Nicholas page 26 # 444 Bapt. 11-29-17  
1741 at Hack. Died 1831. His Will in Bergen  
County written 3-17-1830 probated 8-12-1831  
Children David 1761; John N.; Nicholas; Caty  
1770; Margaret; Sarah

Another Nicholas #B. 31 Bapt. Hack. 12-16-1711  
M. 10-12-1739 Schraalenburgh to Belitie Demarest  
No. 116 Demarest Gen. Lists there children.  
States he lived near Demarest house at time  
of Revolution. Moved to Oakland.

---

#### Romaine

Samuel listed in Strykers on page 738

There was a Samuel a Pensioneer on

6-7-1832 aged 76 years Born 1756

Private in New Jersey Militia.

There was a Samuel page 23 Romaine Genealogy  
Bapt. 5-19-1763 at Schraalenburgh. Married  
Maria Van Voorhis of Wyckoff. Issue- Albert S.  
1797; Ann 1804

---

#### Ross

Isaac listed as a Private in 1776 in

Bergen County Regular Militia and in

Major Goetschius Battalion of State

Troops. Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 276 (2); 739 (2); 740



## Rutan

Abraham listed in Strykers page 456

There was an Abraham born 2-18-1754 son of Johannes and Aaltje Rutan -Paramus Church book page 3;

Par. Cem. book page - Abraham died 3-15-1822 aged 82-11-23 (born 1740 )

Wife Margaret died 6-7-1825 aged 84-5-22

Page 143- Abraham and Margrietje were members of Paramus Church 5-1-1799

Page 59 Abraham and Maria had Hendrick 10-25-1796; and Sara 4-20-1794

## Rutan

Daniel listed in Strykers page 742.

In Paramus Church book page 34 there was a Daniel born 4-15-1756 son of Johannes and Aaltje Rutan.

Page 134- Daniel and Santje had Tryntie 3-27-1768; page 16 he and Jannetje had Johannes 8-9-1787 witnesses were Johannes and Jannetje Rutan; page 16 they had Abram 7-5-1797; and Rachel 9-7-1794 page 121

Rutan

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia and also in Capt.  
Samuel Demarest's Company.  
Clayton's History page 72.

He was wounded

Strykers page 742

On 4-27-1780 he purchased some of the confiscated  
property of Christian A. Zabriskie book D  
page 135

---

P. 129 Par.

Joh. & Rachel had Susan 11-28-1793/4  
" " " Abram 7-4-1796 P. 15  
" " " Sara 9-10-1791 P. 128

P. 3 Joh. & Rachel had Abram 2-18-1754  
with Abram & Sarah Ruten.

71. Joh. & Rachel had ... 5-30-1796-  
" " " ... 11-13-1789  
" " " ... 7-10-1786

Rutan

Paul

Was a drummer boy. Story concerning him:  
When the American Army evacuated Fort Lee,  
a friend of his father's, was Hendrick Van  
Blarcom who took young Paul and swam across  
a broad stream with him, drum and all, This  
probably was Overpeck Creek.

A Paul Rutan known as "Old Pauw" was a Rev.  
Soldier who had been shot in the back. He  
was from the area around the Passaic Falls.  
"Visitors Guide to Passaic Falls" Paterson,  
N.J. printed and published by Van Derhoven,

---

Irish, & Co. 1859. copy in possession of  
B.C.H.S. ogs 33 and 39.

## Rutan

Paul Listed in Strykers page 742.

There was a Paul buried at North Church  
page 79 in "37 Cemeteries" Born 10-28  
1744 died 4-30-1812 aged 67-6-2

Paramus Church book there were Paulus  
Rutan and Jannetje who were witnesses  
on 11-16-1765; Page 6

Page 1- there was a Paulus and Lybetje  
who had a David 10-25-1740

---

## Rutan

Peter listed in Strykers page 92

Paramus Church book page 7- a Peter

Rutan and Jannetje had Abraham 12-24-1769

Witnesses were Abrm W. Rutan and Grietje

---

## Rutherford

John lived on Passaic River. His home was  
called Eggleston Manor. Buried at Christ Epis-  
copal Church in Bellville. A picture of him  
is in Rutgers University

---

RUTHERFORD- John

John Rutherford Born -New York City 1760  
 Son of Walter Rutherford an officer in the  
 British Army at the conquest of Canada, and  
 grandson of Sir John Rutherford of Edgerston,  
 Scotland. Family very wealthy and prominent  
 in the early days of this country.  
 After his graduation from Princeton in 1776 he  
 was admitted to the Bar. He took a prominent  
 part in the Revolution. For his untiring  
 efforts during the war both in time and money  
 he was given large tracts of land in Broome  
 County, N.Y. and Sussex Co. N.J.

over

In 1787 he moved to N.J. and became the owner of a large estate which later became the property of the Rutherford Park Association. The property was then called Edgerton Manor after his family estate in Scotland.

He served as a United States Senator being the fourth Senator from New Jersey and was the last survivor of the Senators of Washington's Administration.

John Rutherford was a close personal friend of General George Washington, John Adams and Chief Justice John Jay and entertained them often at his home.

A painter of some distinction he painted portraits of these famous friends.

---



Card 2

RUTHERFORD- John

His death in 1841 at the age of 31 ended a full life and a distinguished career.

He is buried in the cemetery of Christ Church (Episcopal ) Belleville, N.J.

The church has long since been abandoned and moved to another edifice. However at this writing- 10-1960, the cemetery still remains near the banks of the Tassaic River and is in a poorly kept condition.

The Borough of Rutherford and the John Rutherford Chapter D.A.R. will place a marker in Rutherford 12-11-1960 commemorating his 200th birthday.

---

This supplied by Eunice Brown. D.A.R. member.

Ryerson

George was an Adjutant in the Regular  
Militia of Bergen County under Col.  
Teunis Dey in 1776.

Claytons History page

In the book "The Valley of Homes"  
by Ryerson Vervaet page 30 states he lived  
In Oakland and was a soldier

Ryerson-

George

Listed as a Loan Officer on 7-4-1775 in the book Minutes of the Freeholders of Bergen County. page 126.

Strykers lists George on page 339; 372;  
Nelson's History lists a George Jr. page 311  
Born 9-26-1753 M. Abigail Post dau. of Major  
Post of Pompton and Elizabeth Van Voorhis.  
on 12-1773. He died in N.Y. she in Wanaque.

Nelsons page 306 lists George born 1-1-1736  
son of Martin Ryerson and Catherine Cox  
over

Also on page 307 George Born 12-22-1742  
married Mary Ryerson born 4-25-1746 on 11-9-  
1776. He died 9-22-1842 aged 99-9 and she died  
7-11-1809. Buried Paquanac.

Page 309 another George bapt. 1-5-1743 married  
Deborah . Had a son Peter bapt. 5-8-1778

Ryerson

John was a Bergen County Freeholder

5-13-1778

Strykers page 372

Ryerson

John G. listed as a Bergen County Pension-  
eer aged 72 in 1832 Born 1760

New Jersey Militia. Strykers page 742  
says he was a Private

Ryerson

Martin lived in Franklin Lakes. On  
5-25-1780 the Bergen County Court was  
established at his house

The jail was built at the same time  
across from the Van Vallen house.  
Because the Court and jail were so far  
apart it was deemed on 6-25-1781 to  
move the Court to the log jail which  
had been its quarters until now.

Ryerson                      Martin

Martin G. listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page '72

There was a Martin a Freeholder 5-10-1780  
Martin G. Strykers page '742

Martin had a Will written 6-25-1785 Probated  
6-4-1790 to be buried by side of my child-  
ren at thr Ponds Church.      over

Dau. Christinete wife of Casparus Schuyler;  
grandson Martin Van Houten and grand daughter  
Esther Colfax

Another Martin died Intestate 12-15-1783

Zabriskie Genealogy page 71- Judge Martin Ryerson  
and Vrouchie Van Winkle had a daughter Mary  
born 11-14-1784 of Pompton. Married Andrew C.  
Zabriskie 4-7-1805



## Ryerson

Richard G. was a Bergen County Pensioneer  
aged 79 on 4-7-1833 New Jersey Militia  
Strykers page 743 Born 1754  
Nelson's History of Paterson page 311  
lists a Derrick (which is Richard) born  
5-26-1755 who married Martha Vreeland

## Ryerson

Ryor listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Strykers page 743  
Clayton's History page 73  
A Ryer married 1764 to Elizabeth Bartholf  
She born 10-30-1743 . He born 10- 2-1743  
Died 1817 -9-24. Bartholf Genealogy Book  
Nelson's History page 309- Lived between  
Pompton and the Ponds. Son of John

Ryker (Rykmann)

Geradus born 11-16-1740 Closter

Died 9-15-1780 Kentucky

Was A Revolutionary War Soldier in

Colonel Teunis Dey's Bergen County  
Regiment, Militia; Was a Lieut.

Ensign in Major Mauritius Goetschius  
Battalion N.J. Troops.

Page 111 Demarest Genealogy. Married

Rachel Demarest #359

Their children- Jacob; John; Leah; Geradus;  
Samuel; Greetie; Rachel; Debora; Charity; Peter

Ryker

John Born 1-18-1764 Tappan was son of  
Gerardus the Lieut. Page 111 Demarest  
Gen. Says he was in Revolution also.  
Married Mary Van Cleave 6-9-1784  
His Will 5-26-1847 at Madison Ind.  
Says he reached rank of Colonel  
Married 2nd to Amelia Littlejohn 7-2-  
1838

S

Sackett

Joseph

Clayton's History page 112 During a part  
of the Revolution Dr. Joseph Sackett prac-  
ticed medicine at Paramus. He was the son  
of Joseph. He was born 2-16-1833 Was a  
Whig. Remained in Paramus during the war

## Sandford

Peter was a 1st Lieutenant in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page

Peter was a 1st Lt. in Capt, Jorole-  
mon's Bergen County. Died 2-28-1776  
Strykers pages 439;

## Sayre

Samuel purchased the confiscated property  
of Abraham A. Quackenbush ~~11-3-1779~~ Book E  
page 148

Strykers page 745

## Scentling

Patrick listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 March 27-1780  
Strykers page 280 ; 745

Scotland

Thomas was taken prisoner of the British  
at Paramus March 2, 1780

Sedam

Cornelius R . listed as a Private in 1776  
In Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 748

Shotwell

Benjamin on 1-16-1787 purchased part of  
the confiscated estate of John Francis  
Ryerson. Book E page 21

## Shuart

Adolph; Paramus Church book shows the following issue.

Adolph and Elizabeth had Margrietje 3-3-1792 page 23; Also had Benjamin 2-22-1789 page 23; and Metje on 4-16-1794;

There was an Adolph who had wife Aaltje and their issue was David -11-3-1794 page 37;

Catriena on 9-19-1796, page 29; Jacobus 10-17-1800, page 73; Daniel 2-1-1801 page 38; had Margrietje 5-27-1803 page 105; Christian Abraham 12-23-1805; page 30; and Elizabeth on 10-15-1808 page 43

who are they ?



Shuart

Adolphus was in Revolution.

Harvey's History page 306

Zabriskie Genealogy page 15- Catherine

Shurte a widow with son Adolph married  
after 1856 to Albert Zabriskie # 351.

In Will of Albert Zabriskie proved 6-12-1797  
he mentions his children plus step-son Adolph

Paramus Church book page 6 there was an Adolf  
born 6-8-1764 son of Willem and Catrina

---

Shurts

John listed in Strykers page 854

---

Shurts

Michael listed in Strykers page 752

---

Simmons

Charles listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780,  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury dated March 27-1780 No. 1484

---

Simmons

Jonothan listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury dated March 27- 1780 No. 1484

## Simonson

Simon Born 1748

Pension Office in Washington says "That he was born in Staten Island about the 24th of January 1750 as my recollection serves me. I have no record of my age, the record in my family Bible being lost and my memory much impaired by old age "

He lived on Staten Island about 8 years then moved to Hackensack. Read about this family in the book Old Mills.

Strykers page 753. May 1776 enlisted at Elizabethtown for 5 months. In Battle of

Long Island and retreat to White Plains in Regt.  
of Col. Cortland of Elizabethtown winter of 1779  
to 1780. 1 month under Capt. Nichols Battle of  
State Island 1781 summer at Liberty Pole 1 mo.  
Placed on Pension Rolls retroactive to 3-4-1731  
Page 107- In Census of 1841 he is shown as 93  
years old and living with Hannah Simonson at New  
Barbadoes.

Buried at Church on the Green- Hack. Has marker.  
Will in book F page 40 written 7-26-1836 pro.

1-21-1843

Married Elizabeth Beatty who died in 1820

Claytons page 72 lists him as a Private in 1776

---

Simpson

Abraham was a Pensioner in Bergen Co.  
On 6-7-1832 was aged 84 years.  
Strykers page 753  
Private in New Jersey Militia and the  
Continental Army

---

Sisco

Abraham listed as a Private. Received a  
Pension and was 72 years in 1832  
New Jersey Militia.  
Strykers page 754

---

SISCO, NATHANIEL

Pvt. in Bergen Co. He lved at Macopin,

Smith

Abraham was a Pensioneer in Bergen  
County aged 77 on 6-7-1832 Says was  
in N.J. Militia and Continental line  
Strykers page 285; 367

---

Sisco

Peter J. listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 754

---

Sisco

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 754

---

Smith

Daniel listed 5-15-1776 Justice  
Bergen County Freeholder Book  
Page 126 listed as a Loan Officer on  
7-4-1775

Strykers page 285  
Paramus Church book page 25 Daniel and  
Nansye had Dunken on 9-11-1762

---

Smith

John (or Job) Was a Freeholder on  
3-21-1776

There was a Job a Loyalist ??

#Minutes of the Council of Safety, 1777, Job  
Smith was ordered arrested. In 1783 at the  
meeting held 15 Sept at the house of Archibald  
Campbell the name of Job Smith again appears  
as a Freeholder from the Precinct of Bergen.  
Apparently nothing was done. He was still  
a Freeholder in 1788

---

Smith

Staats listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 287

---

Smith

Stadus listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 759

---

SNYDERS in Strykers

Henry	(2)	761
Jacob	"	
John		854
Peter		288
William		761

---

Spinage

Ebenezer listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 764.

Listed as a prisoner from Paramus March 1780  
taken to New York Sugar House.  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 March 27-1780

---



Springer

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 289; 764

STAGG, Cornelius

Son of Johannes Stagg & Hendricktje Housman, was bapt. 4-2-1738, died 11-13-1827, married Margrietje Banta, widow of Peter P. Demarest. She was bapt. 10-18-1741, daughter of Jan Banta & Sara Demarest.

Cornelis was born and brought up on the old homestead between Sicomac and Wyckoff, but in his middle life, he moved to Acquackanonk and took up their residence with their son James, in an old stone house near the present Erie Railroad in Passaic. They joined the Acquackanonk Church 12-9-1787 by letter from the Rev. Ben. Vandelinda pastor of the Paramus Church.

Two of his sons were James and Johannes (known as John C.)

(over)

He was a private in Bergen County (Stryker's Jerseyman in the Revolution, P.765)

In a Deed 4-1-1797, he describes himself of Acquackanonk and for 300 pounds conveys to John C. Stagg, his son, a tract of 50 acres on the road leading from the Goffle to the Ponds. Deeds 11 - page 122.

Administration on Cornelis' estate was granted to John C. Stagg, May 24, 1824. B. Co. Intestates, A-107.

Stagg

Cornelius listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 765  
Paramus Church book page 35 there was a  
Cornelius and Grietje who had David on  
5-1-1768

---

Stagg

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 73  
Strykers page 765 (3)

---

Stagg

Powles listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 765

## Staggs listed in Strykers

Albert	765	(2)
Cornelius	"	
Isaac	412	
James	765	
John	"	(3)
Paulus	123	
Powles	765	
Thomas	"	

---

## Stephens

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 765

---

## Stewart

William listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March  
1780. Record- New York Gazette and  
Weekly Mercury. No. 1484 -March 27-  
1780

Strykers pages 291 (2) 768; 854

## Stults in Strykers

Henry	773
Jacob	"
Peter	"

---

## Stults

Henry listed in Strykers page 773

At Paramus Church page 74 church book there  
was on page 74 a Henry and Margaret who had  
Jacob on 12-17-1801

## STEVENS, COL. JOHN

The founder of Hoboken. He was born in N.Y. in 1749, and died 1838. His grandfather, John was a native of England came to N.Y. as one of the law officers of the crown. His father mar. Elizabeth Alexander and moved to N.J. He was at one time Vice-Pres. to the Council. John married Rachel, dau John Cox of Bloomsburg, N.J. He was for several years, Treasurer of the State. #Winfield, pg 319. Hist. Hudson Co. N.J.

Mintues, pg 184: John Stevens Jun. Esq. was requested to present his books to the Board for examination. He was asked to present a certificate from him stating the sum of money

---

paid to him by said County Collector as Militi  
Fines and not credited to the County of Bergen.  
He present4d his certificate on Jqn 28, 1789  
and the board found it agreed with the county  
books and collectors voucher.



## Storms in Strykers

Abraham	292
David	771
John	292
"	478
"	771

---

## Storms

Abraham was taken a prisoner of the British  
at Paramus March 2, 1780

Strykers page 292

Paramus Church book page 4 there was an  
Abraham Storms born 12-4-1755;  
There was an Abraham and Altje who had the  
following issue- Paramus church book.  
Johannis 1-20-1751; Maria 1-13-1754;  
Rachel 7-29-1753; Annatje 6-21-1759;  
Isaak 4-17-1761

---

## Storms

David Strykers page 771

Storms

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen

County Regular Militia under Colonel

Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 292; 478; 771

Paramus Church book page 4 there was a  
Johannis son of Abraham and Altje born on  
1-20-1751.

Then there was a John and Maria who had  
Isaac 4-10-1792 page 69;

A John and Altje had Peggy 5-7-1809

T

TALLMAN, TEUNIS D.

Private in Capt. Arie Smith's "Pond" Com.  
(or Rockland Lake) in Col. A. Hawkes Regiment  
of Orange Co. Militia in Rev. He was born  
Oct 27, 1734 at Tappan, and mar Antje  
Vanderbilt, who was bo June 20, 1741. "Ackerman  
Gen, of Tallman fam. pg 10

"DAR Vol 3 pg 184: Lt. Teunis Tallman was an  
Ensign in 1776 and 1778 and a Lt. in the  
Haverstraw Precinct Regiment. "

Tallman

Cornelius taken prisoner at Closter  
May 10-1779 - N.J. In the Rev.

Vol. 3 1779 page 359

Tallman Genealogy Page 7 # 42 Cornelius born  
10-2-1718 Baptised 10-14-1718-Tappan; He had a  
Will written 10-4-1781 proved 10-7-1782. Was of  
Harrington Township. He married 4-3-1743 at  
Schraalenburgh to Maria Petrus Brower. He and  
wife joined the Schraalenburgh church 5-12-1757.

H over

He remarried 4-13-1760 at Schraalenburgh to  
Marya Huisman a widow.

Children 1st marriage- Maria; Dianna;  
Margritye; Belitie; Cathalynty; Peter

His second wife died by 1804 when her Will  
was proved on 6-15-1804

Talema (Tallman)

Douwie Born 1689 died 5-11-1779

Buried at Sautje Taves Begraven Ground in  
Demarest. Murdered by Tories . Has large  
stone with story on it.

Wife Marytie Haring Born 1692

Married 10-12-1714/5

See Cemetery Records at Library.

See Tallman Gen. and Haring Gen.

Tallman Genealogy page <sup>2</sup> for him # 31

Their children were Margritje; Cornelius;  
Catlyntje; Dirckje; Harmanus; Eytie;

## Tallman

Douwie # 511 page 19 Tallman Gen.

Born 11-16-1755 died 6-22-1830

Buried at Spring Valley N.Y. Cemetery

Will- Bergen County probated 8-21-1830

Was a Soldier.

Wife Rachel Haring born 3-31-1757 died  
11-2-1841 buried same cem.

See Haring Gen.

Children Hermanus; Elizabeth; Daniel  
and Peter Douwe twins

His Will dated 6-13-1801 proved 5-10-1806 of



## Tallman

Harmanus was a Private in 2nd Reg. N.Y.  
Orange Co. Militia commanded by Col. Ann  
Hawkes Hay. Understood to have been imprison-  
ed by the British on the prison ship for 11  
months until his escape. N.Y. in the Rev.

Vol. 1-page 160

Page 8-9 Tallman genealogy # 45 was born  
4-16/20-1731 at Closter Died 1-22-1796 aged  
64-9-2 in Columbus Ohio.

Married 11-25-1752 at Hackensack to Beletie  
Brouwer dau. of Petrus Brouwer and Dina De-  
Groot. She was bapt. 3-3-1728 died 5-19-1773

Their children were  
Douwie; Petrus(Major); Harmanus;  
He remarried 4-15-1774 Katrina Blauvelt a dau.  
of Major Johannes Blauvelt and Margrietje Smith  
Born 5-14-1743 died 2-5-1786.  
Children- Harmanus; John; Joseph; Beletye;  
Margrietje.  
He married 3rd to Antie Voorhese 7-17-1787

It is said that he angered some of the soldiers  
in bonus land deals and left for Ohio where he  
died.

---

## Tallman

John born 9-3-1751 died 2-7-1839

Ensign No. 2 in Captain Cornelius John  
Blauvelt's Company in Corps of Militia  
in Tappan. Sergt. in Hay's Reg. of N.Y.  
Militia

Buried at Upper Saddle River Ref. Church  
Cem. Has a D.A.R. marker

Wife Frinckje Mabie born 3-27-1758

pg 14- See Tallman Gen. See Blauvelt gen page 77

Was said to have been a Scout in the Continental Service and at one time the British offered a reward of 35 guineas for his capture. He was in Vapt. William Sickle's Co. of Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Reg. of Orange Co. Militia and on 9-23-1786 was commissioned an ensign. His children- Brechye; Maria; Jan; Theunis; Abraham.

---

### Tallman

Petrus # 512 page 19 Tallman Genealogy

Born 11-10-1757 Schraalenburgh

Died 12-6-1835 aged 76-3-6

Buried Tappan Cemetery

"Nat. Gen. Soc. Mag. Vol. 9 page 26-

Commitations Warrant to Officers of

the Revolution Lieut Peter Tallman

Com. # 32565. Later was a Major

Wife Mary Mead born 1764 died 11-29-1825 aged 60-6-15 buried same cem.

Children John Neale; Maria; Peter Harmanud;  
Charles; Ellen; Cornelia; William

Page 182- Bailey's book of Old Houses states  
he was wounded.

---

#### Tallman

William listed in Strykers page 295; 778

There was a William buried at West Long  
Beach 11-17-1833 born 1758. His wife there  
also was Mary Mount born 1764 died 8-11-  
1857

---

#### Tant

Thomas listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 778

## Tattler

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 779

## Taylor

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers has 13 listed

## Teny

James a prisoner brought from Paramus to  
Sugar House in New York March 1780.  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 Dated March 27-1780

## TERHUNE, ABRAHAM

son of Albert Terhune. see pg 28 of Terhune Gen. by Ackerman. He was born 15 Aug 1760 and died 12 Jan 1855. He served in the Continental Line.

---

## TERHUNE, ALBERT

born Sept 1733, Flatlands, died 1820 in Fleming Co. Kentucky. He was a Pvt. in the Bergen Co. Militia. ( pg 28, Terhune Gen, by Ackerman) He had 3 sons who also served.

---

## Terhune

Albert # 5-21 page 28 Terhune Genealogy  
Soldier in Revolution. Trenton record.  
Adjutant files. Private Bergen County  
Militia 4-10-1779.  
Born 1733 died in Kentucky.  
His three sons also served  
Born 9-1733 in N.Y. Wife Elizabeth

Terhune

Abraham # 4-42 page 18 Terhune Genealogy  
Was a Lieut. Buried Paramus Church  
Married Martye Zabriskie

Strykers page 440

Baptised at Hackensack 5-19-1723 died 1790  
Children Bapt. Paramus Church; Albert; Henry;  
Jacob; Abraham; Charity; Wyntje

Had Will 3-21-1788 proved 1-15-1796 Buried  
Paramus cemetery

---

Terhune

Cornelius Born 7-15-1761 died 10-11-1853  
aged 92-6-26. Buried -Church on theGreen  
New Jersey Pension List page 47 says he  
was aged 73 as of 1832. In New Jersey  
Continental Lines.

Lived on River Road -Teaneck. Married  
10-24-1786 Elizabeth Hopper born  
5-12-1767 died 8-8-1833 a dau. of  
Jacob ?



## Hopper and Terhune Genealogy books

### P.C. Terhune's ancestor

# 5-143 page 39 Terhune Genealogy

Served under Captain Outwater. Had a Pension

Children Albert, Jacob, Cornelius, Jannetje

---

### Terhune

David was a Freeholder 5-12-1779; 5-

14-1782

Terhune Genealogy David page 17 # 4-33 bapt. at Hack. 1-4-1713 Lived at New Barbadoes died 1792 Will- 9-20-1783 probated 7-28-1792. (Inventory) 156-6-5.

Married 10-17-1735 to Sarah Bogert. They had Steven; Maria, John. He married 2nd to Annetje Ackerman wid. of John Zabriskie- 1st owner of Zabriskie House. Read book on house.

---

### Terhune

Gilyam Born 10-10-1736 at Hackensack

Married 7-13-1760 at Schraalenburgh Church to Mary Bertholf of Pompton

He was a Lieutenant in Revolution.

Page 30 # 5.55 in Terhune Genealogy.

Died 7-25-1785 Buried Pompton Plains

Cemetery . Was in Morris Co. in Rev.

Terhune Genealogy page 30 # 5-55. His wife born 1738 died 4-8-1820. He died

### Terhune

Guilliam # 5-78 page 31 Terhune Genealogy  
was bapt. 1-21-1753 at Hack. Married 1779  
Margaret Terhune Born 9-23-1760 died 2-23-  
1850. Buried Hackensack Reformed Church Cem.  
They had 8 children

### Terhune

Jacob Born 5-7-1739 died 11-3-1829  
aged 90-5-7 Buried Church on the Green  
in Hack. Page 86 Church-Cem. records  
Captain in Bergen County. Strykers  
page 414; Has headstone D.A.R. records  
Wife Elizabeth Nagel born 4-1747  
Died 2-15-1840 aged 92-10-0  
Terhune Gen. page 23 # 4-65  
Claytons History says Capt. in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia

Issue- Dirk, Catriente; David, Jacob J., John,  
Peter J., Elizabeth

---

Terhune:

Jacob was a soldier in Rev.

State of N.J. Department of Defense Trenton 10  
Letter signed by S.F. Brink, Lt. Col. AF. NJANG  
States there were two Jacob Terhunes as serving  
in the Revolution from Bergen County. One  
served as a Private, Ensign and Sergeant and  
the other with the rank of Captain.

Terhune Gen. page 30 # 5-76 a Captain

Born 12-26-1748 died 1800

Will proved 9-15-1800 Saddle River Township

Married Magdalena Nagel issue Polly, Jan,  
Christian, Albert, Jan. Albert, Petrus, Elizabet  
Jacobus, Stephen, all bapt. Hack. & Sch. Ch.  
M. 2nd Anna

---

Terhune

Jacob was a Justice of the Peace on

5-12-1779; 5-14-1780

Freeholder Book

Strykers page 414

## Terhune

John born 6-4-1753 died 1-14-1805 aged

51-7-10 Buried Upper Saddle River Ref.  
Church Cem.

D.A.R. says he was not a soldier but  
was a Freeholder. B.C. American Legion  
Credit him for a service for a John  
Terhune who died in Mich. N.J. Adj.  
says so, too.

Wife Catherine Lutkins born 5-2-1762  
died 1-19-1848 over

She remarried 1-17-1808 to Jost Goetschius  
Her stone is # 116

Terhune gen. page 34. # 5-103

Lutkin Genealogy page 7- (in file case)

Freeholder book on 5-8-1782

Issue- Albert, Harman; Steven. Elizabeth

---

## Terhune

John

In

Memory of John Terhune

Who died

Oct. 18-1834

Aged 92 years 3

Months and 15 days

Buried at Church on the Green-Hack.

Private- Ensign in Capt. Outwater's

Co. Bergen Co. Militia.

Strykers pages 781 and 458; Claytons

page 73 -Private in 1776. Bogert Gen.

Vol 2 page 525 over

Wife Catherine Bogert

Born 9-18-1748 died 1-22-1817 aged

68-5-6 Married 12-8-1766

Terhune Genealogy page 24 # 4-67

Page 97 in Church-Cem. book

Bogert Gen. page 525

John D. Terhune received Certificate No 211  
dated 10-13-1784 signed Peter Wilson for  
L 6: 0: 7 for the depradation of his Conti-  
nental pay in B.Co. Militia during Rev. War.

Signed S.F. Brink- Lt. Col. AF, NJANG

Children- Catryntie ,Petrus; Jannetie, Dirck,  
Elizaveth, Martina, Annatie, John

---

Terhune

---

John died Wastenaw County Michigan

January 9-1839

State of N.J. Dept. of Defense Trenton.  
It is certified that the records in this office  
show that Joh Terhune served as a Bergen County  
Private, Bergen Co. Militia 1776; Ensign in  
1776; Sergt. Capt. John Outwater's Co. State  
Troops 1780. Active Service; as a Private  
served several tours under Capt. Stagg and Van  
Houten and Maj. Goetschius; 1776-7; Wounded  
by refugees near Fort Lee; As Ensign served  
under Capt. Vreeland and Outwater, 1778

Outwater's Co. State Troops Stationed in Bergen Co. in 1780; received L 3;10-0 for transporting ammunition from Princeton to Hackensack in May 1781. Residence Hackensack.  
Born 1758.  
Seal of Depart. of Defense. S.F. Brink Lt. Col.  
AF, NJANG

Terhune Gen. page 38 # 5-142 John bapt. 4-22-1759 at Hack. Married 12-26-1779 at Acquackanonk to Sarah Vreeland. On 6-1792 she was a member of N.Y. Dutch Church.  
Issue Albert 1781- at Hack. Jannetje at Hack. Enoch at Acquackanonk, Sarah

### Terhune

Nicause on 3-7-1787 purchased confiscated property of John Kip for 845 pound. The deed lost. He died in 1807 and his widow conveyed it to their 3 sons

### Terhune

Nicause Bapt. 2-22-1733 died 8-5-1807 or

12-18; Buried at Church on the Green In Hack. Headstone. Page 94 Church Cem. book

Strykers page 415. D.A.R. records

Clayton's page 72- A Captain in 1776 in the Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's History

1st M. 12-15-1762 Terhune Gen. # 4-63  
Married 1st Leah Paulison bapt. 7-8-1744 over



Married 2nd to Raushe (Hersta ) Haring Page 49  
in Haring Gen. Born 12-9-1750 died 12-14-1812  
aged 67-7-0 issue- Leah 9-18-1781-Schraalen-  
burgh Ch.

Blauvelt Genealogy page 124 # 794 a son of  
Dirk Terhune and Katrientje Kip

Hopper Gen. page 22 1st marriage 4 children  
Freeholder Book page 126 a Nicause listed as  
a Loan Officer on 7-4-1775

Haring Gen page 49 she is # 5116

His Will- dated 5-21-1801 proved 1-11 -1808

### Terhune

Stephen Born 9-18-1730 lived at Hack.  
Buried at Hackensack.

Member of N.Y.C. Militia 4-25-1775

Strykers page 781 for a Stephen.

Died 1784. Had Will written 9-16-1779

Probated 7-1-1784

Married Maria Sebring and 2nd Letitia

Bergen. Page 29-30 Terhune Genealogy

# 5-53

Zabriskie Genealogy page 35 they had a dau.  
Maria Terhune # 6141 born 3-17-1754 Bapt.  
at N.Y. Ref. Ch. Married Christian Zabriskie  
2-21-1771

1st marriage had Maria, Catherine, Paulus  
2nd " Albert, Catherine, Michael, Jacob,  
Elizabeth, John, Stephen, Letitia

---

### Terrell

John on 6-23-1784 purchased a woodland  
belonging to the confiscated estate of Rev.  
Garret Lydecker Book F page 55  
Strykers lists a John page 781

---

### Thompson

James purchased the confiscated property of  
John Richards 12-6-1786 book E page 239  
Strykers lists 7 James  
Paramus Church book there was a James and  
Sarah who had Jannetje 3-27-1802 and  
John on 2-16- 1811 Who are they ?

Totler

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 788

---

Turse

Daniel listed in Strykers page 791

---

Turse

Jacob listed in Strykers page 791

Turse

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers 791

---

Turse

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 791

## Valentines in Strykers

Benjamin	792
Borne	"
Jacob	134 (2) & 792
John	868
Jonas	792
Obidiah	"
William	"

---

### Valentine

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 134 (2) 792

---

### Van Allen

John on 11-5-1779 he purchased 49 acres of the confiscated estate of John Francis Ryerson. Book D page 393  
John was baptised 1-14-1728 at Hack.  
Died before 10-26-1807. Was a resident of Ramapo

At a meeting of the Justices and Freeholders on 5-10-1781 he was to be paid L 8-16-3 for expenses of himself and a guard in attending the Court of Oyer 3-1779.

His Will dated 6-1-1807 proved 5-4-1808  
lands in Saddle River Township to son Peter  
homestead in Franklin to son Henry

Wife was Wyntie

Bailey's Book on Old Houses pages 312-3

---

#### Van Allen

Peter Hendrick of Franklin- it was at his  
homethat the Bergen County Courts were  
moved April 1, 1778.

By 11-29-1779 the Court officials decided the  
Van Allen House was too far distant from the  
center of the county and the bulk of the  
population. Therefore it was decreed that  
justice, bag and baggage should go to Albert  
Hopper's House near John Hopper's mills in  
Paramus.

---

#### Van Antwerp

John listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March

1780. Record- New York Gazette and  
Weekly Mercury No. 1484 -March 27-1780

Van Blarcom

Albert- was a soldier- Strykers pg 303

there was an Albert Baptised at  
Paramus Church (page 3 church book)

3-24-1754 a son of Gerit and Hillegom  
Strykers page 303

Nelson's History of Paterson page 215  
Paramus Church book there was an Albert  
and Gerrebrecht who were witnesses at  
a baptisamal on 12-25-1770

---

Van Blarcom

David Listed in Strykers as on page 794  
Ackerman Gen. page 61 is # 332 David who  
was born 8-10-1739 son of Hillegond Ackerman  
and Gerrit Van Blarcom Bapt. 11-2-1707

Nelson's History of Paterson page 217 lists  
David who married Elizabeth ?  
issue- Jacomyntje 1766; Jannetje 1767;  
Gerrit 1768; Jacobus 1770; John

over

Paramus church book shows there was a David and Maria who had Trientje 9-17-1780; and Harman on 6-22-1788

There was a David and Geertje who had Jan on 9-14-1766

Van Blarcom

Hendrick a soldier.

On 11-4-1779 a Hendrick purchased part of the confiscated estate of Andrew Van Buskirk. Book K-4 pages 204-5.

Nelson's History of Paterson page 216 shows he was son of Jan. Bapt. at Hack. 5-18-1740 Strykers page 415.

M. 1st- Annatje Van Winkle; M. 2nd to Elizabeth Goetschius

He enlisted in the army at the beginning of the Revolution serving as a Private in 1.J.



State Militia, afterwards in Col. Oliver Spencer Co. in Continental Army. There is a very pleasant family tradition by him to the effect that when the American Army evacuated Fort Lee and was in retreat, Van Blarcom took on his back, Paul Rutan a wounded drummer boy and swam across a broad stream (probably Overpeck Creek) drum and all. Paul was the son of a friend. Hendrick became a Captain. Was very tall and had an erect military bearing.

---

Van

Blarcum (probably was Van Blarcum )

Henry was listed as a Private in 1776

In Regular Bergen County Militia

under Colonel Teunis Dey .

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 150

## Van Blarcom

John born 1751 died 3-31-1829 aged 77-  
8-24 Buried Union Cemetery in Ramsey  
D.A.R. Marker by William Paterson  
Chapter D.A.R.; American Legion records  
Wife was Rebecca died 5-10-1822 aged  
77-11-14  
Paramus Church book page 78 shows he  
was born 7-7-1751 son of Hannes and  
Martje Van Blarcom

---

## Van Buren

Beekman Doctor purchased the estate of  
loyalist Daniel S. Demarest on 11-4-1779  
Book D page 351. He was a brother of Dr.  
James Van Buren the loyalist  
also same date purchased the confiscated  
estate of John Marsh Book D. page 371  
Beekman died in 1812 and had a will  
On 9-8-1784 he purchased confiscated property  
of John Spear and Joost Demarest  
Book d page 358

He died -executors sold in 4-30-1814 some land  
Zabriskie Genealogy page 63 shows his daughter.  
Dr. Beekman Van Buren married Angenetje Vree-  
land. A daughter was Heyltje born 6-5-1790 and  
bapt. 6-27-1790 at Schraalenburgh Died 12-2-  
1847. She married Capt. Albert Zabriskie # 5251  
son of Rev. soldier Joost Zabriskie # 4133  
They had 7 children.

---

Van Buskerk or Van Boskerk

Abraham listed by Strykers paged 339;  
378

Paramus Church book page 113 there was an  
Abram A. and Femmitje who had Paulus on  
3-19-1744 with witnesses- Paulus Vander-  
beek and Rachel

Van Boskerk (Van Buskerk also )

George was a soldier Strykers page 794  
Private listed in 1776 in Bergen County  
Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey  
Clayton's History page 73

Born 1753 died 12-9-1831. Buried at the  
Church on the Green. Page 88 in Church  
Cem. Book. Had no Will. On 10-2-1799 he  
bought land in lower Hackensack.  
over

In Mrs. Westervelt's Copy of Cemetery his stone was # 363 and wife's #365 this in 1911.

Married Rachel Brower died 1-16-1814 or 1811 aged 42 years.

There was a George Van Buskirk who was taken a Prisoner May 10, 1779 at Closter

---

Van Buskirk or Van Boskerk

John Listed in The Council of Safety N.J. Archives Bergen County page 445 dated 6-1777 a Deputy from this county was John Van Buskirk etc.

There was a John a Freeholder 3-3-1776 Page 126 Freeholder book- he was a Loan Officer 7-4-1775

*Probably a Layard later see file*

---

Van Buskirk

John Jacobus was a Justice of the Peace 5-15-1776. Minutes of Freeholders etc Paramus Church book page 63 there was a John Jacobus Van Buskirk and Hester who had Johannes 5-30-1770 with witnesses- Hannes and Grietje Brevoort

VAN BUSKIRK, JOSEPH

(Penna.)

A Private in the Pennsylvania Militia.  
S.A.R. MINUTE MAN, October 1928, pg 341, son  
Joseph mar Rebecca Villers.

---

Van Buskerk

Lawrence was listed as a Loan Officer  
on 7-4-1775 in Freeholder book page  
126

---

Van Buskirk

Peter was a soldier. (D.A.R. accepted him)

He was born in 1762 and married Sally  
Baldwin. He died in Ontario, N.Y.

He was born at Saddle River son of Thomas  
born 1-1728/9 who married Annetje Terhune.

See book on Old Mills page 104

Van Burse or Van Bussen ?

David was a Lieut. in 1776 in Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History

Clayton's page 223- David is said to have  
taken an active part in the Revolutionary  
struggle. Had 3 sons

---

Van Busson

John was listed as a prisoner of the  
British in N.Y. City on 10-16-1777.  
His release requested. Ref. N.J. Hist.  
Society Proceedings 4-1931 page 123  
Strykers page 794 says John Van Busson.

---

Van Bussen

Phillip listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 794

Van Cleve

Joseph was a Pensioneer.

Born 3-2-1765 died 3-4-1837

Buried at Crooked Pond Cemetery- Franklin  
Grave # 9 his wife- # 10

Had a Will in book E page 137 written 2-7-  
1837 probated 4-18-1837 mentioned wife  
Elizabeth of Franklin; Sons Abram; Henry;  
Garret; Daus. Jemima wife of Isaap P.  
Bogert; Sarah wife of Andrew J. Hopper  
Jane wife of Wm. P. Winters

Strykers page 795



Wife died 11-16-1850 aged 85-7-2

Strykers lists a Joseph in Light Dragoons page  
794

Van Dalsen

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

There was a Henry whose son John was Baptised at Paramus Church 1-6-1782

Strykers page 795

Zabriskie Genealogy page 33 says he was a Rev. soldier. He was born in 1757 and died 3-10-1835 at Wells Twp. LaPorte County, Indiana aged 78

Buried there.

Married Neesye Zabriskie # 4166 5-10-1781;  
She born 1-7-1759 bapt. 1-21-1759 Paramus Church  
Buried in Indiana. Issue- John 1781; John-1784  
N.Y. Ref. Ch.; Mary 1786 same church; William  
Schenectady, Henry same; Gitty; Abraham; Sarah  
Samuel 1801; Carharide Boyd 1806 bapt. 4-13-1806  
Hackensack Church.

Van Dalsen

William listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 795

Vanderbeeks in Strykers all on page 795

Andrew  
Abraham  
Abram  
Benjamin  
Barent

Jacob  
Powles  
Samuel

## Vanderbeek

Abraham was a Pensioneer 6-7-1832 aged  
78 years. Died 2-22-1834 N.J. Militia.  
Strykers page 795.

Born 10-8-1758 died 2-22-1834 aged  
76-10-8 Married 8-15-1779 to

Margaret Godwin born 3-11-1759 died  
5-3-1827

Both buried at Church on the Green in  
Hach. page 87 in cem. book

His children were

Isaac born 8-10-1780 married Nelly Banta  
Abraham 2-22-1783 M. Harriett Terhune &  
Elizabeth Cole

Hendrickus died y.

Maria 12-12-1790 M. Isaac Van Giesen

Ann Walker 10-21-1796 M. Benjamin Oldis

Vanderbeek Records in George G. Ackerman's book,  
on case # 1 in our library. pages 132-3. He  
served in Rev. 3-4-1779; 1-730 for 20 days. His  
records are from Adj. Gen. in Washington.  
He lived in Hackensack. He left a Will bearing  
date 4-19-1828 and proved 3-5-1834.

the son Abraham was in War of 1812

Vanderbeek

Abram listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

In book by George G. Ackerman on case # 1 in our  
library , pages 47, 53, 119

There was an Abram bapt. 5-11-1735 married to  
Susanna Banta 3-31-1755. They had a dau. Jannetj.

Bapt. 4-10-1762 e. *Abraham 1-22-1775, Jacob 7-26-1757*

over

On page 46 is another Abraham bapt. 8-27-1732 who married Sarah Ackerman. They -the parents who were Coenradus and Angenitie (Westervelt) resided at Paramus. Sarah was a dau. of - She was born 6-19-1739 died 1-26-1827 aged 87 7-7; They both are buried in cemetery that is attached to Paramus church. Had a son Jacob born 7-26-1757 died 2-13-1842

### Vanderbeek

Barent listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 795

In a book by George G. Ackerman in Case #1 on Vanderbeek records pages 48.120.121 Barent was son of Isaac Vanderbeek and Anna<sup>e</sup> je De Boog. Born 5-13-1739. Witnesses to his Baptism were Barent Vanderbeek and wife Rachel Hopper. over



Barent never married. He must have died some time previous to 8-24-1791 for on that date his brother Jacob sold the interest he held in Barent's estate to Abraham Vanderbeek. On 2-4-1802 his sister Rachel wife of Solomon Froeligh sold her interest in the estate of Barent to Abraham Vanderbeek

His father's Will dated 7-6-1790, he is not mentioned so is assumed deceased.

On 5-19-1789 Barent sold his  $\frac{1}{4}$  interest in his grand father's estate to his brother Abraham

## Vanderbeek

Isaac listed as a Loan Officer on 7-4-1775. Freeholder book page 126

On 11-4-1779 he purchased land and buildings of the confiscated estate of Andrew Van Buskirk Book K-4 page 205. Also bought by Henry Van Blarcum who conveyed his share to Vanderbeek 2-14-1780 Book K-4 page 204

In book by George G. Ackerman on the Vanderbeek family in case #1 on page 121 is this man.

States he was a County Collector in 1787.

He was baptised at Hack. 3-30-1712, and married Annaetje De Boogh 6-25-1736. She was born abt. 1717 . Both lived at Hackensack. He died previous to 1791. Issue

Paulus 3-20-1737 m. Sarah Berdan; Barent 5-13-1739, unmar.; Jannetje 11-8-1741; Isaac 11-13-1743 M. Rachel Ryerse; Jacob- 5-2-1746 M. Margaret Berdan; Solomon 2-12-1749 M. Gessie Terhune; Rachel-2-9-1752 M. Solomon Proeligh; Abraham 4-19-1756 M. Margaret Godwin; Hendrick 2-25-1759

Vanderbeek

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 795

In the George G. Ackerman records at library  
in Case # 1 on page 130 is a Jacob who lived  
at Liberty Pole in Englewood. He was bapt.  
3-2-1746 married 9-14-1768 Margrietje Berdan  
dau. of David Berdan and Cristyntje Romaine.

They joined church on the green in Hack.  
11-

on Nov. 1769.

Issue- Annatje bapt. 10-22-1769; David born  
12-28-1772; Jan born 2-26-1780

#### Vanderbeek

Paulus baptised 3-20-1737 a son of Freeholder, Isaac Vanderbeek. He died intestate previous to 1813. Joined Hack. Church 1756; Married 9-11-1760 to Sarah Berdan dau. of Jan Berdan and Christyntje Van Giesen. Their children were- Annetje 10-1762 died unm.; Jan-2-23- 1765 M. Anna Simerson; Corstyntje bapt. 3-27-1769 M. John Banta; Isaac P. Bapt. 10-20-1771 M. Susanna Blanchard.; Hendrick- 12-7-1773 M. Tyne Baring; Paulus 1-28-1779 M. Annatje Vandalinda; Solomon Froeligh 4-10-1782 M. Johannah Vanderlinda; Jacob P. married Elizabeth ?

They married at South Church

## Vanderbeek

Paulus listed in Clayton's History page 73 as a Private in Bergen County Militia; Van Valen's History page 67- says he was in camp near Paramus with Captain John Outwater. In the book by George G. Ackerman in case # 1 our library page 114 is Paulus. He was bapt. 6-1-1718. In the Paramus Church book page 151 # 196 he is listed - born 5-17-1718 died 1795. He married 6-18-1743 at Church on the Green to Annatje Ackerman dau. of Adrian Ackerman and Angentie Westervelt. It states both resided at Perewis.

Issue bapt. at Hack. Aggenietje bapt. 10-23-1744  
Arie bapt. 3-7-1748; John P. born 6-29-1751  
died 6-9-1828 married Abigail Terhune

On page 113 it shows Paulis family and states  
they lived at Paramus a little north of the  
Paramus Church. Also that Paulus their son  
was given life interest in 160 acres at Weremus



Vanderbeek Card # 2.

Van Valen's History page 67- "Mrs. Vandebeek was at home alone (her husband was at camp with Captain Outwater ) and tried by every possible means to hide away a few things in the cellar among which she unfortunately stored away 3 or 4 geese. When the British had stolen all the pigs and geese and almost every eatable thing, including a batch of hot bread just from the oven, together with all the butter in the house, and were about to retire with their booty, one of the imprisoned ganders ,with goose-like simplicity, gave a loud cry which called attention to their hiding place, and resulted in their being taken along with the

the other plunder. These raiders placed the hot bread in the same bag with the rolls of butter already stowed away and Mrs. Vanderbeek rejoiced greatly when watching them depart along the lane to note the melted butter running down the backs of the Red Coats who bore that part of the forage. Some 2 hours later 2 British Officers rode up and asked Mrs. Vanderbeek if she could furnish them with something to eat and she informed them that their Hessian troopers had stolen everything she had to eat except a loaf of bread, which she had hidden and the cream which she was about to churn when the raid took place. They told her to place the cream in the churn and they would do the churning for her which they did.

Vanderbeek Card # 3

When they observed Mrs. Vanderbeek working the butter with a wooden ladle they expressed surprise and commented on the superiority of this method over that of working it with the hand as prevailed in their country. After being supplied with the remaining loaf of bread and the new butter and a liberal quantity of fresh milk they each gave her a guinea to compensate her for her loss and took their departure

---

### **Vanderpool**

**Jacob a Bombardier in Continental Army  
Claytons History page.**

**As a Corporal in Colonel Teunis Dey  
Co. Regular Bergen County Militia  
Strykers page 139**

---

### **Vandervoort**

**Cornelius listed as a Private in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.**

**Clayton's History page 72**

**Strykers page 796**

## Vanderhoof

Cornelius in Strykers 303 (3) and 795

There was one who was a miller at Oakland during the Revolution. He owned the grist mill formerly belonging to Hendrick Van Alen. Cornelius died 3-8-1788 aged 28-5-24 and is buried at the Ponds Church.

See book on Old Mills pages 176-178

He left a Will Calendar of Wills 1786-90 on page 237.

---

## Vandervoort

Peter C. listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 796

---

## Van Dike

Jacob listed in Strykers pages 797(2)833

He was reported buried at Ten Mile Run Cemetery at Franklin.

Strykers page 797 (2); 833

Van Duffee

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73  
Wounded May 13, 1777

---

Van Emburgh

John born 1737 died 8-17-1803 aged 66-10-0  
Buried at Paramus; Has stone; Row 21  
# 404 in Church Book

Private in Bergen County Militia  
Clayton's History page 72 says a  
Private in 1776

Strykers pages 344; 370; 798

Paramus Church book page 56. He and Antje  
had Hendrick 12-31-1760; & Trientje 11-24-  
1771

---

Van Geisen

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

N.J. Archives 1780- pages 270-1 On a raid  
in Hackensack 3-23-1776 Captain Outwater  
and Hendrick Van Giesen were slightly  
wounded but not taken off.

Strykers page 798

Nelson 's History- 1901 page 266 has a  
Hendrick Bapt. 12-2-173-He had a Will  
10-20-1812 and was of English Neighborhood  
Wife was Rachel Grum

Another Hendrick Bapt. at Hack. 8-28-1715  
married Sarah Romeyn

There was another Henry who married Hendrick  
Santa. They had a son Isaac born 6-10-1791

---

#### Van Gieson

Isaac on 6-3-1779 purchased some of the  
confiscated estate of John Meyers  
Book D. page 320

#Minutes, pg 134: Elias Brevort and Isaac Van  
Gieson to be Managers of the court house and  
jail giving them full power to keep it in order  
dated May 12, 1779

---

#### Van Geisen

John buried at Church on the Green, Hack.  
"In Memory of John Van Geisen

who departed this life

October 1, 1823 aged

78 and 1 month."

Private in 1776 in Regular Bergen County  
Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72; Strykers pg  
798; Page 93 in Church-Cem. book

grave- eighth row west of church

Wife Elizabeth Smith died 10-17-1821 aged 67-  
5-1- Late widow of John Post.

Strykers page 798

He born 1745

Listed as a prisoner at Paramus taken to  
New York Sugar House in March 1780

Proof- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury  
No. 1484 dated March 27-1780

---

Van Horns in the Revolution      STRYKERS

Abram      page 845

VAN HORNE

Cornelius      799

Cornelius 447

Daniel      473

James      433

James      799

Simon      303

Peter Jr.      458

William      303 (2)

---

Van Horn

Cornelius listed as Strykers page  
447; In Freeholder book in 1779 it  
shows his home was near Paramus Church

Met at his house 5-12-1779

Blauvelt Gen. page 88 # 531

Cornelius born 11-1747. Lived at Wyckoff

Married Sarah Blauvelt born 6-22-1756

Both buried Wyckoff- his stone says 1824.

Both were originally buried on the farm but  
in 1932 both removed to Wyckoff

issue Barney; Garret; Rachel; Daniel; Anna; Cornelius; Jane.

Van Horn Gen. shows this family. She died 8-16 1806; Record- Adj. Gen. in Trenton Frederick Gilkyson in 10-3-1927 signed record found in their files about him. Very lengthy

---

Card # 2 Cornelius Van Horn

Received from Sidney Berry, Quartermaster Gen. Dept. voucher 2845 certificate 105 dated 2-29 1780 for \$730. continental £ 7;12:1 specie; interest commenced 2-20-1780; interest to 1-1-1787; £ 3:2:7, same deposited in State Treasury received from Peter Kinman, Quartermaster of Bergen Count certificate 140 dated 3-22-1780 for \$33.30/90ths for pasturing 50 horses for 1 night at \$.60/90ths, and for \$20.00 for pasturing 1 horse for 30 days and 30 nights at \$60./90. Received voucher 2569 certificate 114 dated 4-2-1780 for shoeing Horses for \$104.00 continental etc etc. Last entry 4-6-1782 for \$ 80. continental

---

Van Horn

Cornelius Listed in Strykers page 799

One married Geesye Van Orden

D.A.R. accepted him.

Born 1739 died Bergen County

Private Bergen County and New Jersey

Militia

On 11-4-1779 he purchased the confiscated land of John J. Ackerman. Book D. page 404



## Van Horn

David was a Pensioneer in 1832 aged 72

Served in N.J. Militia

Not in Strykers

Paramus Church book page 122 a David and

Sara had a daughter Sara 11-11-1792

---

## Van Horn

John H. a Pensioneer on 6-7-1832 aged  
71 years

Paramus Church book page 80 there was a  
John born 2-17-1760 son of Lucas and  
Margrietje.

A John and Elizabeth had Abraham 1-31-  
1795; John- 8-26-1798; Cornelius 8-18-  
1800; Geertje 8-1-1803

---

## Van Horne

John listed on 7-4-1775 as a Loan Officer

Freeholder book page 126

Van Horn

Ralph was a Pensioneer on 6-7-1832 aged  
83 years Born 1748

VAN HOUTENS

In Strykers List

Abraham page 799

Adrian "

Carinus "

Garret "

Hendrick "

John "

John H. "

Poweles "

Ralph "

Claus page 479

Tunis "

Roelof 799

Paulus page 124

Corines " 416

Cornelius "

Van Houten

Abraham listed in Strykers page 799

Van Houten Genealogy pages

Page 39 # 5-93 Abraham Bapt. 3-12-1756

Died 5-15-1825. Married Hannah Wessels and

Rachel Van Giesen wid. of Adrian J. Post.

Page 50 Abraham Born 4-17-1760 died after 1789

Married Maria Vander Bilt

Van Houten

Adrian listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History Page 72  
Strykers page 799

Van Houten Genealogy page 15- # 4-13 Adrian  
Born 8-17-1706 Died 12-22-1750 not him.

Adrian page 30 # 5-12 bprn 8-1-1750 . Last child  
born 1796 bapt. at Pompton Plains

Page 41 Adrian # 5-104 Born 10-9-1755 Passaic  
Died Intestate Bergen Co. Administrators  
appointed 10-24-1782  
Married Elizabeth Van Houten born 11-22-1752  
Died 2-23-1835 issue Aaron A. 1782; Jannetje  
1775 of Totowa

### Van Houten

Carinus listed as a Private in 1776  
in Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72

### Van Houten

Corines was a Captain in 1776 in the  
Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons page  
There was a Crines, Kernes or Corynus  
son of John who died before 1810  
Married Elizabeth Ryerson

Van Houten Gen. Page 35 # 5-61 Corinus  
Born 3-12-1740 Married Elizabeth Ryerson  
Bapt. 3-22-1747. He died prior to 5-10-1810

Issue Martin; Martyntie; Mary 6-9-1777; Ryer

---

Van Houten

Cornelius Strykers page 416

Van Houten Gen. Lists many. Page 26 # 4092

Lived in Bergen Co. Born 4-11-1717

Page 30 # 5-13 Born 11-20-1753 died 5-10-1820

" 38 # 5-81 " 3-25-1744 & one #5-91-1750

" 63 # 6-1 " 11-5-1760

Demarest Gen. Page 39 Cornelius was of  
Paramus. Wife Sara # 58. All children  
baptised at Schraalenburgh and they joined  
the church 2-14-1751

---

Van Houten

Garrabrants was a Freeholder in Bergen

County 3-21-1776; 5-8-1782

Only one in Van Houten Genealogy possible

Page 18 Gerrebrand Born 1712 died 4-23-1789

Married Jannetje Sip

His Will Bergen County dated 10-5-1783 proved  
5-11-1789 he was of Totowa then. Mentions

son Derrick, Dec. son Adrian; Daus. Garretje

wife of Michael Vreeland; Metye wife of

Cornelius Ruliff Van Houten; grandson Adrian  
son my dec. son Adrian; His sister and their  
mother Elizabeth.

---

### van Houten

Garret was a Freeholder on 5-9-1781  
Van Houten Genealogy book has  
Garret page 24 Born 11-7-1718 died 10-9-1786  
married Jannetje Blauvelt They of Tappan  
Another page 17 of Passaic not he.  
Paramus Church book page 2 a Garret and  
Jannetje had Adrian Van Houten 11-26-1741 and  
witnesses were Adriaan and Angonietje Van  
Houten

---

### Van Houten

Hendrick listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teuniss Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 799 Van Houten Gen. many

Page 26 # 4-96 born 2-17-1726

" 38 # 5-32 Bapt 3-9-1749

## Van Houten

Jacob listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 799. Van Houten Gen. many Jacobs  
Page 27 # 4-95 Born ~~10-26-1721~~  
" 35 # 5-72 M. Lived in Hack.  
" 34 # 5-44 Born 3-22-1745 died 1-20-1812  
"

---

## Van Houten

John listed in Strykers page 799

Van Houten Gen. page 176 # 4-6 John died 1792

Page 176- # 5-35 John bapt. 12-4-1748 Pompton P1  
Married Marytje Doremus bapt. 7-31-1748 Issue  
Aaltie 1782; His Will Bergen County Died  
Intestate 2-18-1795 Administration to Mary.

"37 Cemeteries " Van Houten Burial Ground at  
Sicomac has a John born 1761 died 4-29-1832  
aged 71-0-20 and wife Anna 69-6-15 on 8-8-1832  
born 1763

---

## Van Houten

John listed in Strykers page 799

Van Houten Genealogy page 16 # 4-15 Born  
6-6-1717 His Will 5-11-1810 probated 1-27-  
1813. He was a miller at Oakland

Married Martyntje Bertholf. Children Corinius  
1740; Jannitje 1741; Annatje 1743; Maria 1753

Van Houten

Powles listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Van Houten Genealogy Page 16 was a Poulus  
Bapt. Feb. 12-1758 died Intestate 9-15-1796

---

Van Houten

Ralph listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Strykers 799

Clayton's History page 72

Van Houten Gen. Many Ralphs

In B.C. Wills there was one-possibly right man  
Ralph Will book D. page 382 written 3-18-1833  
proved 9-24-1833 of Franklin Born 6-22-1751

Died 9-12-1833 aged 82-2-21. Wife Elizabeth  
Daus. Sarah wife of Geo. Snyder; Netty wife of  
Benj. Bartholf

---

Van Houten

Roelof listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Van Houten Gen. Pages 25 # 4-75 Born 3-11-1721  
Page 29 # 5-11 Bapt. 8-6-1746 Page 28 # 5-2  
Bapt. abt 1734 page 46 # 5-162 Born 3-18-1750  
page 59 # 5-261 Bapt. 5-2-1741;



W  
VAN HOUTEN, RESOLVERT.

Orange Co, N.Y.

1st Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Onderdonk's  
company of Col. Ann Hawkes Hayes 2nd Reg.  
Orange Co Militia. pg 56, van Houten gen.

---

Van Houten

Tunis listed in Strykers page 479

Van Houten Gen. many by that name.

Page 21 # 4-61 Born 10-4-1706

" 23 # 4-71 Bapt. 1-10-1710

" 49 # 4-461 B. 4-13-1761

---

Van Huysen

Harmanus was a Clerk of Bergen County

5-9-1781 Minutes of Justices and

Freeholders

Strykers page 416 lists him

Van Liew or Lew

John mentioned in Strykers page 300

There was a John who married about 1787  
to Maria Demarest # 171 page 77 Demarest  
Genealogy book. Her father was a soldier

Their children were Jacobus; John V.;  
Elizabeth; Margaret; Peter; Mary Ann;

---

VAN ORDEN OR VAN NORDEN in Strykers

Daniel	801	David	802
David	801 (2)	Andries	802
John	802	Archibald	845
Michael	802	John	802
Peter	802	Peter S.	433
Tobias	802		

## Van Orden

Andries # 34 in Van Orden Genealogy  
joined the militia

Paramus Church book an Andries and  
Elizabeth had Trientje 2-5-1764 page 133  
witnesses were Samuel and Trientje Helm.

There was an Andries and Marytee who were  
witnesses on 7-20-1788

---

## Van Orden or Van Norden

David was a prisoner of the British  
Minutes of the Council of Safety 111 page  
191 says he would be exchanged with John  
Hays in place of the loyalists Gabriel  
Van Norden and Cornelius Bogert

Freed in 1778

David # 46 was born at Hack. 7-3-1716

---

## Van Orden

James In Genealogy of Van Ordens #  
44 page 27 born 5-23-1710. In 1775 all the  
Van Ordens turned out even old James.  
Declaration of the Association of Freeman  
of Orange County 7-11-1775

## Van Orden

John born 3-2-1732 died 1810

Strykers page 802; Private in New Jersey Militia.

Read about him in book on Old Mills

also Van Nordon-Van Orden Gen. in library. Married Rebecca Heaton Born 6-23-1730 daughter of John Heaton.

Buried at French Burying Ground. He has a new stone-

Wife's Will in Book A. page 311 1-10-1800  
Sons David; Lucas; Gabriel; John; and  
Theodorus

His brother was the loyalist, Gabriel Van Norden  
sen

---

#### Van Orden or Norden

John listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's page 72

---

#### Van Norden or Orden

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Van Orden Genealogy page 27- Peter enlisted  
although only 14 years of age and served  
throughout the Revolution. reaching the rank  
of Captain

Paramus Church book- page 66 a Peter and Altje  
were witnesses to a baptismal on 7-3-1785

Van Orden

Peter S. "Adhered to his Countrie's course  
in the darkest hour of her struggle  
against British Oppression. Was a  
Revolutionary Soldier.

Page 162- By H.S. Ackerman-"N.Y. and  
N.J. Cemeteries. Buried at Monsey N.Y.  
Cemetery.

Clayton's page 72 says Lieut. in 1776  
in Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey

Van Valen's History page 63 says Peter S. was a Lieut.

He married on 10-7-1813 to Maria Blauvelt a widow of Abraham Haring. She was the dau. of a Loyalist- Capt. Theunis Blauvelt  
Haring Genealogy page 44

Van Pelt

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's page 72

Strykers page 803

---

VAN RIPER , RICHARD

(# news item filed in Fort Lee envelope, in Source material file.)

Richard Van Riper was one of the most useful men in Washington's army. He lived across the Passaic River in Acquackanonck. He went to N.Y.C. as a spy; He was made a Capt in Col. Thomas' Battallion of Detached Militia. He died 1820 and bur. Old Ref. h. Yd, now Armory Park.

## Van Saun

Lucas baptised August 17, 1746 married  
Helena (or Magdalene) Berdan.

He was in the Continental Army dated  
1-14-1780 and again 7-22-1780. He was  
on the 1782 tax list as owning 438 acres  
12 implements, 2 horses, 2 cows

---

## Van Sciven (or Sciver )

Daniel Born 1750 died 1843-7-10  
aged 95 years. Stone

" He was a Patriot of American

Revolution and served his Country  
with courage and Fidelity."

Buried at Sautje Taves Begraven Ground  
at Demarest N.J.

American Legion records. Page 107 of  
Census of Pensioners in 1841 listed  
as living at Lodi with Benjamin Van



Sciven. Was in Bergen County Militia  
Cemetery records by Reverend Edward Kelder  
# 28 for wife; he is # 24

Maria B. Blackledge born 5-23-1772

died 1-6-1823 aged 50-7-14

Has descendants in Englewood.

Strykers page 804

## Van Scivers in Strykers

Abram	804
Barnabas	"
Albert	304
Daniel	804
John	"
Walter	"

---

## Van Tyle in Strykers

Abram	805 (3)
Abraham	458
Isaac	"
John	805 (2)
Orto	"

---

## Van Tuyl

Andrew with George Douglas on 6-20-1787 purchased 20 acres of the confiscated property of Michael Van Tuyl Book E page 171. (Michael was a nephew of Dirck Vreeland the loyalist)

He and George Douglas believed related.

Vervelen (Van Valen also )

Abram listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 806

---

Van Valen or Vervelen

Bernardus member of the militia serving  
as a Militia man in Revoulutionary War.  
When he was taken a prisoner and con-  
fined to the old Sugar House Prison in  
N.Y. Lived in Closter died 1820 aged  
80 years -Van Valen's History page 120

Blauvelt Gen. page 26 # 78 Marritje Blauvelt  
born 1-13-1740  
Married Bernardus Vervelen born 10-30-1737  
Died 4-20-1820

over

He was the son of Bernardus Verveelen and  
his 2nd wife Jannetje Vanderbeek

Their children- Jacobus 1-25-1760;  
Córnelius 5-14-1762  
Jannetje 4-19-1765  
Isaac 6-30-1768  
Andre

Claytons page 107

Vervalen (or Van Velen)

Henry was taken prisoner at Closter 1779  
Read about him in book on Mills

Van Valen or Varvelen or Ver Velen

Isaac listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780

Vervelen (Van Valen also )

John listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 806

---

Vervelen (Van Valen also )

Samuel listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 806

Clayton's History page 65- At a skirmish  
at Liberty Pole he discovered John Berry  
the Loyalist wounded.

---

Van Voorhis (or Van )

Born 2-1-1738

Albert born 1738 died 8-19-1825

Listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page 72  
American Legion records.

Buried Wyckoff Ref. Church Cemetery  
Stone- fair condition- East side of  
church

Wife (2nd) Maria Van Gelder

Strykers page 134 (2); 305; 807

Married Jannetje Van Houten born 1735 died  
5-31-1810

they had only one child, John A. Van Voorhis  
born 1763 died 5-25-1833.

See Bailey's Book on Old Houses page 320-1

Van Voorhis

?

Albert Baptised 7-27-1769 married 7-22-  
1778 to Rachel Hopper.

He was a private in Bergen County Militia  
S.A.R. records.

? Some records give dates- Bapt. 6-24-1769  
and married 7-22-1778.

Strykers page 134 (2); 305; 807

Voorhis

Albert H. buried at Voorhis Burial Ground  
at New Milford. He was aged 75-5-4 on  
9-15-1836. His wife also there. She was  
Elizabeth Ackerman died 11-21-1812 aged  
52-3-14

## Voorhis

Albert P. Born 11-15-1743 died 3-9-1828

Was first buried at Voorhis Farm Cem. in Arcola and then removed because Parkway was built through that place, to Maple Grove Cemetery on Hudson Street, Hack.

Private in Bergen County Militia

Had markers and flag. Strykers page 805

Clayton's History page 72 lists him as a

Private. in 1776

Wife Mary Doremus died 4-27-1813 aged  
62-4-3

---

Voorhis or Van Voorhis

Henry listed in Strykers page 807

At the Voorhis Cem. Oradell near New Milford  
Station is small cemetery

Henry Born 1731 died 3-6-1803 aged 72-25 Wife  
Wilbrecke Larie born 1758 died 6-8-1816-76-6-10

Page 51- "37 Cemeteries "

---

Voorhis or Van Voorhis

LUCAS  
Listed in Strykers page 808 (2)

At the Voorhis Cem. in Oradell near the  
New Milford station is

Lucas born 12-26-1758 died 9-13-1822  
aged 63-8-18

Wife Aeltje Ackerman aged 55



## Voorhis or Van Voorhis

Jacob listed in Strykers page 473  
At North Church Cem. there is  
Jacob born 5-26-1748 died 11-19-1819 aged  
71-5-24

wife Elizabeth Naugle born 1-1-1750  
died 9-5-1805 aged 55-9-5  
Page 80- "37 Cemeteries "

---

## Van Voorhees

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.  
Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 805

---

## Van Voorhees

William listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

There was a Wm. a Pensioner on Pension list  
6-7-1832 who had been a Private in N.J. Troops  
now residing in Bergen Co. aged 76

Strykers page 805; 473; (3); 808

Paramus church book page 138 there was a  
William born 12-30-,1753 son of John and Lea

or Van Vorst ?

Van Vort (probably Vandervoort )

Cornelius was a Lt. Col. under Colonel  
Teunis Dey in Bergen County Militia  
in 1776 . Clayton's History page  
Strykers page 796; 833

Paramus Church book page 25 he and Antie  
were witnesses to a baptismal on 7-13-1755

---

Van Wagoner

Jacob

Page 80 in "37 Cemeteries " he was born  
3-12-1717 and died 1-12-1812 aged 94-10-0  
buried North Church Cemetery

---

Van Wagenen

G. listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780  
Strykers list a C. page 805 and Conrad  
page 805

Page 58 in "37 Cemeteries " there was a  
Garret P. Van Waggenen buried at Dundee  
Lake burial ground- 5-1-1806 aged 68-5-  
25 born 1738

Van Wagner

There was a John buried at North Church  
10-8-1828 aged 75-1-0 born 1753. Page  
80 in "37 Cemeteries "

At South church cemetery there was a  
Johannis born 8-8-1725 died 12-8-1792  
aged 67-4 mo. Page 92 "37 Cemeteries "

---

VAN WAGGONER, CONRAD,

Strykers, pg 805

---

Van Winkle

Epson was listed as a Sergeant in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page

The book-The Valley of Homes page 30 lists him  
as a Sergt from Oakland

Strykers page 124

## Van Winkle

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Listed as a prisoner from Paramus March 1780-taken to New York Sugar House. Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury No. 1484 dated March 27-1780 Strykers page 805

---

## Van Winkle

Jacob -N.J. In Rev. 1780 Newspaper Extracts page 82- He advertises that on 10-23-1780- On Thursday night last, a dark mare was stolen. Offered \$10.00

Lived at Great Falls in Bergen County In Van Winkle Gen. page 49 is a Jacob He was commissioned 1st Lt. in Capt. Nicause Terhune's Co. (Pollifly Co. ) Bergen County Militia 2-28-1776 and served during the war. Strykers page 441

Record signed by Adjutant General R. Heber Brientwall.

Married Fitze Poulesse

Page 51 Proceedings of Provincial Congress of N.J. 2-28-1776 ordered that the following persons be officers of the Militia Company in the Prencet of New Barbadoes and of the Regt. of Thomas Dey. Capt. Nicause Terhune;  
Walling Van Winkle Ensign of Pollifl  
Jacob Van Winkle 1st Lt.

---

### Van Winkle

John Page 67 Van Winkle Genealogy says he was an Ensign in 13th Penn. Cont. line on 4-18-1778. Vol. 3 Penn. Archives Born Bergen County  
Strykers page 806

---

### Van Winkle

Luke page 72 Van Winkle Genealogy states he was a Private in the Bergen County Regt. New Jersey Militia. Record from Adjutant General- Heber Brientwall  
Luke was # 193 Born 3-13-1758 married Helena Van Wagenen 10-29-1780  
Strykers page 806  
Claytons page 72

## Van Winkle

Simeon born 12-24-1747 died 1-9-1809 aged  
61 -16 days.

Soldier in Revolution.

He and wife buried Crooked Pond Cemetery  
in Oakland. She Cornelia

Born 1753 died 4-14-1842 aged 89-2-28

Strykers page 327; 416; 806

Book on Old Mills page 212

"37 cemeteries " page 65 says son of  
Simeon

---

## Van Winkle

Walling- a soldier

Van Winkle Gen. page 49 says he was the  
son of Johannes and Hellegont(Sip)

He was a Justice of the Peace in Bergen  
County 11-22-1769.

Commissioned by Provincial Congress of  
New Jersey as Ensign of the Pollifly  
Militia in 2-28-1776. Record from  
office of Adjutant General- Trenton  
he married 1-8-1742

Jannetje Van Houten. They had 7 children  
Johannes born 1745; Cornelius; Hillegont;  
Jacob; Walling; Maritje; Helmich

Strykers page 458

---

### Van Zandt

Wynant was a prisoner of the British

N.J. Hist. Soc. April 1931 page 123

He was a prisoner and was to be exchanged

---

### Van Zile

Albert listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under

Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 806- Van Zyle

Paramus Church book page 114 Albert and  
Rachel Van Sile had Petrus 2-25-1781 and the  
witnesses were Petrus Van Sie. and Jannetje  
page 115 they had another Petrus 11-8-1795

## Varrick

Abram listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72  
Strykers page 806

---

## Varrick

John Born 12-20-1723 died 11-7-1809  
" Sacred to the memory of John Varrick  
who was born the 20th of September  
1723 Died 7th of November 1809"  
Buried at Church on the Green in iron  
enclosure directly behind church.  
Strykers page 806; Clayton's History  
page 72 says Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel



Teunis Dey.

Page 99 in Church Cem. book

Wife (late) Jane born 1-29-1728 died 4-1810  
Page 99 says Anna Maria Relict of John Varrick  
10-23-1794 died 8-13-1855

His mother -Anna widow of Abraham Varrick also  
buried there aged 87 in 9-1784 born 1697

---

## Varrick

Richard born 3-25-1753 died 7-30-1831  
aged 78-4-5 Headstone- Buried at Church  
on the Green Hack. Page 99 Church Cem.  
book.

American Legion Records.

COLONEL.

Formerly Mayor of New York and at the  
time of his decease President of American  
Bible Society.

Wife Maria Roosevelt died 7-19-1841 aged  
77-11-17

---

### Verbryski

Barnardus listed as a prisoner in N.Y.C.  
of the British on 10-16-1777. A request  
for his release has been asked.  
N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 4-1931 page  
123

There was a Barnardus Verbryck in Orangetown  
Militia 2nd company 3-12-1776

---

### Verbryck

Samuel listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

There was a Samuel an Ensign in 1781  
There was a Samuel of Tappan who married  
Susanna Vanderlinde. (Blauvelt Gen. page 242)  
Strykers page 306

Vercler

Samuel listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Verlyke

Samuel was an Ensign under command of  
Major Samuel Hayes in Bergen County  
12-29-1781 Clayton's History page

There was a Samuel buried John Ackerman  
Farm, west side of Valley Rd. Oakland  
There was a Rev. Samuel of Tappan

VOLK

Folk (possibly Volk ?)

Henry listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

On 6-3-1779 he purchased the confiscated  
estate of David Peck. Book E page 224

## Vreeland

Abram was listed as a Corporal in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Claytons page

There was an Abram buried at Hack.  
Church on the green born 1759 died  
8-17-1826 aged 67-2-8 Wife Rachel  
Strykers list an Abram 306; 809; 479

## Vreeland

Jacob Born 3-11-1737 died 1780

Records said to be lost as his home was  
destroyed by the British.

His grave location reported to D.A.R.  
by Chinkchewunski Chapter of Sussex.

Wife was Fitze Duryea

Buried at Edgewater N.J. Cemetery

## Vreeland

John was a Captain in 1776 in the Regular  
Bergen County Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey. Clayton's History page

306 and 417

? is John a Capt. Strykers page 410

Book A. of Wills page 527 is a John  
written 3-23-1814 probated 3-30-1814  
Of Hack. Wife Maria son John; Brother  
Peter

Over

John at Pompton Will- book A page 416  
probated 7-11-1812 written 6-23-1809  
Wife was Catherine

John Book C. Will written 11-22-1817  
probated 9-7-1823 wife Cornelia

Vreeland

Peter listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia  
Clayton's History page 73  
strykers page 809

Wade

Nathaniel Died 7-29-1803

Colonel in Revolution  
American Legion Records

Buried at Church on the Green- Hack.  
He and wife buried in back of church  
Strykers page 810

Wade

Nehemiah Strykers pages 341 and 370;379

There was a Nehemiah buried at the church  
on the Green in Hack. Page 101 Church Cem.  
book.

He was a Colonel. Died 7-29-1805 aged 45

A Nehemiah had a Will written 3-1-1804

proved 11-8-1805. Page 101 of same church  
cem. book has Abigail Ross Wade daughter  
of Nehemiah and Jane Wade died 10-1-1799  
in his Will his wife was listed as Jane  
over

not the Cal.

There was another Nehemiah whose Will is  
in Liber 35 page 335 Trenton File 2629B  
Proved 8-2-1796 Who is he ?

Strykers pages 379; 341; 370

Schraalenburgh Church book page 339 Nehemiah  
Wade and wife Jane Smith had Abigail Bross 1-6-  
1791; page 342 had Margery Bross 9-17-1792; page  
345 had Alfred 1-4-1794; page 353 had William  
Augustus Washington 1-29-1799

Waldron

Adolphus purchased the confiscated estate  
of Hendrick Doremus on 11-4-1779 Book F.  
page 99

Waldron died in 1802 and left this to his  
wife

Zabriskie Gen. page 29 lists an Adolph son of  
William Waldron, and Antie Myer. Born 4-4-1748  
died 4-1-1798. Married 9-12-1775 to

Christeentje Zabriskie  $\pi$  4124 born 1-3-1753  
Their children- William. 1776; Catherine 1778;  
over



Wilhelmus 1780; Antje 1783 married John Young;  
Tunis A 1861 M. Julia St. John and Amanda  
Buckley.; Sarah 1788 M. Thomas Williams; and  
Benjamin 1794 M. Ann M. Donelson

## Waldron

Johannes a soldier in Revolution.

Terhune Genealogy book page 20. He was born 4-12-1721 died 10-1813 aged 92/ Married 4-28-1745 to Weintje Terhune # 4-51 Bapt. 3-11 1721 at Hack.

He married 2nd 11-18-1781 to Maria Vermilye  
Issue 1st- John, Elizabeth, Albert, Antie,  
Pieter, Oliver, Geesye, Marytie, Samuel,  
Benjamin 1762

## Walker

James listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 73

Strykers page 811

## Wanamaker

Henry was in Captain Bartholf's Company

Strykers page 459

Will in book F. page 447 written  
12-12-1843 probated 5-23-1848 Wife Anna;  
Son Richard my saw mill, distillery and  
distillery apparatus, cider mill, dam and  
log way. My farm commonly called  
"Dicky Wanamaker place."

On 5-1-1787 a Henry Wannemaker purchased part of the Dirck Wannemaker confiscated estate Book E page 41. On 2-12-1803 Henry a merchant in N.Y. and wife Mary sold to Benjamin Westervelt a farmer of Franklin and on 4-23-1804 more land. Westervelt died in 1819 and his Will Book B page 219-see it.

Paramus Church book page 55 are 2 with this name. One born 11-26-1749  
One born 12-23-1755 son of Harmanus and Susanah, witnesses were a Hendrick and Lisabeth Wanamaker

---

#### Ward

James listed as a Private in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 812 (2)

---

#### Ward

Peter born 1755 died 3-15-1812

Enlisted 1777 Discharged 1782 American Legion Records. Was in Major Hayes Batt. Light Horse. Served throughout Revolution Was an ardent Federalist.

Buried at Wyckoff Reformed Church Cem.

Clayton's History says he was a Captain in 1776 in Bergen County Regular Militia under Colonel Teunis Dey. over

See book on Old mills pages 182-90-191  
Married Nancy Mead Born 1763 died 5-16-1807

On 7-2-1784 he purchased 100 acres of the  
confiscated property of Christian Pulisfelt  
at Campgaw. Book F page 198

Pulisfelt had inherited this land from his  
father who died in 1771 and whose will was  
proved in 1781

Capt. of Light Horse. In 6-25-1781 he was  
appointed recruiting officer for the county.  
Under a call for troops 12-29-1781 he was made  
Capt. He also purchased confiscated estate of  
Robert Drummond at Campgaw 94-1-1786 )  
Paramus church book he and Nancy had Jenneke

---

#### Wendover

Hercules listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 815 also a Jr.

---

#### Werts

William listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 815

He was taken Orisoner by the British in June  
1779 in English Neighborhood by Van Buskirk's  
Corps. See NJA. VOL III, SER II. PAGE 401.  
He and Henry Bastion were hiding in a field of  
rye. # footnote, in NJA ( vol III newspaper ex  
tracts: William Werts, private of Bergen

was wounded in April 1780.

---

WESTERVELTS LISTED IN STRYKERS

Albert	pages 309; 816
Benjamin	"
Benjamin P.	"
Casparus	"
Cornelius	473
Cornelius P.	474
Jeremiah	816
Johannes	"
John	"
Uriah (Arie also)	"

---

Westervelt

Abraham was a County Collector in 5-13-

1778. Bergen County Minutes of Justices  
and Freeholders.

On 4-12-1784 he purchased some of the estate  
of loyalist John J. Ackerman. Book D page 404  
N.J. Archives Newspaper Extracts 1780-82 pg  
306 he is listed as County Clerk 10-1781

Westervelt Genealogy page 35 # 112 was son of  
Roelof Westervelt # 29  
Born 2-7-1750 Bapt. Paramus  
Married Ann Wannamaker 9-24-1775  
Died 10-14-1815  
Was a foremost lawyer, Clerk, Judge at Bergen  
County; Personal friend of Robert Morris  
Children were  
Ralph; Peter; Catrina; Abraham

---

#### Westervelt

Abram # 31 page 29 Westervelt Genealogy a  
soldier Married 5-4-1744 Hendrickje Van Bosker  
daughter of Joost and Trintje Van Boskerk.  
Their children were Cornelia 1745, Joost 1747  
Trintje, Albert all bapt. Hack.; Antie; Jan.  
Maria 1768 all bapt. Schraalenburgh

---

#### Westervelt

Albert listed by Stryker on pages 309  
and 816.

Westervelt Gen. page 37 has Albert # 126  
Born 3-5-1754 died 11-6-1829  
Married Maria Van Zaen. Their children  
were Roelof 1780 in War of 1812  
Hester, Nancy; John; Jacob; Jacobus;  
Sarah.

Book says he was a soldier

Westervelt Gen. page 37 # 126 A Private, Minute  
man-Bergen Co. Mil. Bergen Co. Regt. of John G.  
Hoppers Co. ended 1-1-1781; for the war as a  
Private; Capt. Samuel Reading's Co. 2nd Regt Inft  
Col. Elias Dayton commanding; N.J. Cont. line  
Served with the Co. and Regt. in N.J. Brigade  
Major Gen. Benjamin Lincoln's Division, Cont.  
Army in the Va. campaign and siege of Yorktown  
4-10-1781. Took part in Battle of Yorktown 10-6-  
1781 and was present at the surrender of Lord  
Cornwallis and his command 10-19-1781; present  
with command 5-31-1782. Served as Private- Capt.  
Garret Cooper's Co. Bergen Co. Mil. in 2nd Regt.  
Infantry, Lt. Col. Ames Stark commanding.  
Purchased a large farm in amapo

---

### Westervelt

Albert A. born 1760 died 6-14-1838 aged  
70-1 buried South Church Page 98 in "37  
Cemeteries ". Wife Elizabeth Lydecker  
died 4-16-1855 aged 83-9-24

### Westervelt

at Schraalenburgh Church  
Aury born 3-5-1742 died 12-23-1808 aged  
65-9-18 Buried South Church, Bergenfield  
Strykers lists a Uriah page 816 That  
name also is Aury.  
Clayton's History page 72 lists a  
Uriah as a Private in 1776 in Bergen  
County Regular Militia under Colonel  
Teunis Dey.

Aury above wife- Geertje Zabriskie  
aged 60-5-15 on 3-6-1800

On 9-21-1784 he and John Westervelt purchased  
the confiscated estate of Nicholas Lozier  
Book O page 231  
Issue Johannes ; Annatje; Albert; Jacob  
Married 1st at Schraalenburgh 12-11-1762  
" 2nd Margrita Christie widow of  
Daniel Westervelt # 128 on 2-19-1802

Zabriskie Genealogy page 43 for them.

---

### Westervelt

Benjamin Born 1763 died 3-22-1845  
Buried South Church Cemetery.  
Bergen County Militia  
Will in book F. page 323 written 5-  
14-1836 Probated 4-18-1845

---

### Westervelt

Casparus born 9-29-1728 died 9-27-1796  
aged 68-21 days. Page 95 Church-Cem. book  
Bergen County Militia- Private in Col.  
Malcom's Reg. Page 816- Strykers  
Westervelt Gen. page 281; Lee's Gen. pg  
Vol 1. In Cem. wife-(2nd) next to him.  
Wentje Terhune born 1737 died 1-29-1820  
1st wife- Sarah Durie 1752 no issue  
2nd wife Wyntje Terhune 1755 born  
1-19-1737 died 1-29-1820 aged 83-0-10



Children- Benjamin 1757-1784  
Dirk 1760-1809 wife Mary Both  
buried there  
Sara 1762  
Albert 1765-1853  
Casparus 1773  
Jan 1767  
Petrus 1777

Read about him in book on Old Mills  
Had a Will-1795. M. 1st 11-10-1752

Buried at Church on the Green  
He is # 58 page 32 Genealogy book

---

Westervelt

Bapt. 8-11-1734 Schraalenburgh  
Casparus born 1734 died 11-15-1810

Private in Bergen County Regular Militia  
under Colonel Teunis Dey. Clayton's Hist.  
page 73; D.A.R. Marker by Garret Hobart  
Chapter of Paterson. Buried at Parmus Ch.  
Cem. Stone # 69 4th row church book record  
Stone poor condition. Westervelt Gen.

Married 1st Martine Durie 1755-11-29

" 2nd Rachel Zabriskie 1763 over  
on 5-15-1763 at Schraalenburgh

Children	Angeniete	1756	Bapt. at South
	Johannes	1760	Church.
	Albert	1764	
	Martyntje	1765	
	Annetje	1767	
	Alje	1769	
	John		

Zabriskie Genealogy page 23. She born 6-19-1744 at Schraalenburgh. Died 12-4-1829 buried Paramus Church. Paramus Church book page 148 she is listed as aged 85-5-16

Westervelt

9-15

1-18

Casparus born 1752 died 1836 son of

Benjamin 1727-1822 & Elsie Earl.

Westervelt Gen. says Rev. soldier

Married Nancy Campbell 1772

issue- Wm. 1776; Jacobus 1778; Albert David; John.

Married 2nd- Jane Ryder 1790

issue- Nancy-1790; Jasper; Elizabeth Sarah; Cornelius; Silas; Mary; Catherine; Jane; Levi

\* Pages 40-41 Westervelt Gen. # 139  
At the time of his enlistment in Revolution  
was in Poughkeepsie, Then went to Orange Co.  
Then to N.Y.C. in 1790 and by 1794 had bought  
a farm at Franklin N.J. Died at Bloomingdale  
N.J.

---

Westervelt,

Cornelius was listed on page 473 in  
Strykers

Westervelt Genealogy lists a Cornelius  
Page 45 # 152 who might be he. Born 1756  
Married 12-24-1781 Anna Slot; Died 1-3-1840  
Children Elsie; Samuel; James; Anna

---

Westervelt

Benjamin P. born 8-1-1763 Died

Buried at Church on the Green. He was a  
soldier of the American Revolution and was  
captured 3 times. Was a Private in Minute  
Men of Bergen Co. Militia under Capt. James  
Christie's Co. Bergen Co. Regiment of Col.  
Teunis Dey's Command. N.J. Militia summer  
of 1779 and served 1 mo. Private in Capt.  
Abraham Haring's Co. Bergen Co. Reg. fall  
of 1779 and served 1 mo. Private in Capt.  
John Huyler's Co. Bergen Co. Reg. Spring of  
1780 and served 1 mo. Enlisted 6-1780 for 6

mo. Capt. Thomas Blank's Co. Major Samuel Hayes  
Batt. N.J. State Troops on Frontier Service.  
Private in Capt. James Christie's Co. Bergen Co.  
Reg. in 1781. Taken a prisoner 9-6-1781 confined  
in Provoost Jail and Sugar House Prison in N.Y.  
Exchanged 11-18-1781. Pensioned after war and in  
his application states he was 16 years of age at  
enlistment. Page 45- Westervelt Gen. Strykers  
page 816; Census of Pensioners in 1841 6th U.S.  
Census page 107. Has marker  
Wife Leah Naugle

# 153 in Genealogy book. Children- Catlyntje.  
Jan; Wyntje; Petrus; Gerrit; Effie

---

## Westervelt

Cornelius P. Born 6-12-1760 died 1-23-1829  
aged 78-4-19 Page 93 in "37 Cemeteries"  
Buried at South Church Cem.  
Private in Captain Christie's Co. Was  
a Sergt. Was a prisoner on 9-6-1781  
Exchanged. N.J. Pension list page 47  
says he was of N.J. Militia and aged  
74 on 6-7-1832. Wife was Maria Conklin  
died 11-3-1847 aged 85

Westervelt genealogy page 45 #152

His Will- in book #E page 328 written 12-30-1836 probated 2-4-1839 of Hack. Wife Maria; Sons Casparus; Peter; John; Daus. Catherine dec. Jemima; Lands on Schraalenburgh Ridge and Closter Mt. and Old Hack.

Claytons page 72 lists him as a Private in 1776

### Westervelt

Cornelius P. listed as a Sergt. in the book "The Valley of Homes" page 30.

This was about the town of Oakland  
Strykers page 474

### Westervelt

Daniel born 2-26-1746<sup>/8</sup> died 10-23-1777

Lieut. in Bergen Co. Militia

Died in Sugar House Prison in N.Y.

Stone placed by Ancestor J. Fred Van Nes<sup>t</sup>  
at South Church Cemetery.

N.J. S.A.R. (Christie)

Wife Margrietje <sup>\*</sup>~~1750-1770~~ Children

Jacobus married Mary Slot; Wm. married

Belitje Quackenbush; Aeltje; Jannetje;  
Cathyntje married Peter Westervelt

Westervelt Gen. He is # 128 page 37  
His wife Margrita Christie married 3-19-1802  
to Aury Westervelt whose 1st wife Geertje  
Zabriskie died 3-6-1800

Wife born 3-5-1742

---

## Westervelt

?? Douwie His house burned in Closter tory  
raid in 1779

At South Church Cem. are two with that name  
One on page 98 of "37 Cemeteries" born 7-8-1759  
died 4-21-1837 wife Anna Van Wagoner died  
5-22-1841 aged 78-11-22 M. 7-22-1781  
He born at Schraalenburgh Son of Jacob # 49  
Another page 85 Son of Roelof of Tenafly  
Born 12-31-1752 died 5-16-1822 aged 69-4-17  
wife Rebecca Demarest born 8-1-1753 died 1802  
had 4 children. 2nd m Margaret Banta she  
died 8-1-1829 aged 69-11-15

Ind - P 75 - 37 cen So Ch

Westervelt

Jacob

In  
Memory of  
Jacob Westervelt

A Soldier of the American Revolution who was taken a prisoner on the 18th day of September 1777 and died a sacrifice for the Liberty of his country, in the British Prison, Liberty Street, New York, the 22nd day of December following in his 47th year of his age.

To perpetuate the memory of a Revolutionary Patriot this stone was erected by his eldest son John (who was a prisoner with him)

in the ground of the Dutch Church Garden St.  
and removed to its present location by his  
family in May 1854. S.A.R. Marker  
Large white stone. He was in Captain Ward's  
Company, a Lieut. in Bergen County Militia.  
Married Fittie Tallman 1755 -5-6-

" Jannetje Banta 1768

Children both marriages

Johannes 1756-1836

Douwie 1759-1837

Margaret 1759-1846

Aefe; Marya; Ari 1774-1814; Fyte; Hendrick;

Elizabeth; Dirckje; Isabella

Tallman gen. page 9 # 46

Westervelt gen. page 30 #49 bapt at Hack and it  
registered at Schraalenburgh too- 5-3-1730

## Westervelt

Jeremiah listed in 1776 as a Private in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

Strykers page 816. His house burned in  
the Closter raid and wounded

Page 359 N.J. In Rev. Vol. 3- 1779

There is no one by the name Jeremiah in the  
Westervelt Genealogy Who is this name ?

## Westervelt

John listed as a Private in 1776 in  
Bergen County Regular Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey.

Clayton's History page 72

N.J. in Revolution Vol. 3 1779 page 359

His barns burned 5-10-1779 Closter raid

A John Westervelt and Aury Westervelt on 9-21  
1784 purchased the confiscated land of  
Nicholas Lozier/ book O page 231



Page 44 # 148 in Westervelt Genealogy book is  
a John Born 12-15-1752 at Schraalenburgh  
Married Margrietje Brinkerhoff  
Issue Cathlyntje, Henry

Rev. Soldier- Private, Minute Men of Bergen  
County Militia; Private in Captain James Christi  
Co. Bergen County Regiment. Taken prisoner on  
9-6-1781; Confined in Provost Jail and Sugar  
House Prison in N.Y.City. Exchanged 11-18-1781

---

### Westervelt

John born 1756 died 1836 was a prisoner  
with his father Jacob Westervelt on  
9-18-1777 died 1836. His father is  
buried at South Church.

Ackerman Gen. by K.K. Viele page 117 is this  
man. He was born 7-5-1752 son of Jacob W.  
Westervelt and Fytje Taelman (see Jacob's card  
John married 5-9-1778 at Acquackanonk to  
Margrita Ackerman # 785 bapt. 12-25-1756 at  
Paramus. John Jacob Westervelt died 1-25-1836

Westervelt Genealogy page 30 # 174 Born 6-7-  
1756 Schraalenburgh  
Died 1-25-1836 Married Margaret Ackerman on  
5-11-1778 Had no children

---

## Westervelt

Johannes listed in 1776 as a Private  
under Colonel Teunis Dey in Bergen  
County Regular Militia.

Clayton's History page 72

Westervelt Genealogy lists some Johns who  
might be this person.

Page 33 Jan born about 1732 married 12-18-  
1747 to Martya Durie. Issue- Benjamin 1749;  
Angenitie; Marya; Petrus; Hendrickje

over

Another John- Page 34 # 108 Son of Roelof Westervelt # 29, born 3-15-1741 of Hackensack. Married Elizabeth Hopper. Resided in Bergen County on Passaic River next to Hopper Mill

Page 98- "37 Cemeteries " South Church

John A. Westervelt born 10-20-1763 died 11-11-1836 wife there also- Maria (Rachel ) Ackerman born 4-6-1767 died 3-6-1842 aged 74-11 m0

## Westervelt

Petrus born 8-1-1763 died after 1845

Twice imprisoned by British, sent to Sugar House Prison. Captured a third time by Torye Neighbors but recaptured by his good friend Colonel Blanch of the Patriot Militia. Was a Prisoner from Closter raid in 1777.

He and wife buried at South Church.

" 37 Ceme te<sup>ries</sup> page 129 states

Sarah Durée widow of Peterus Westervelt is in  
grave next to Benjamin P. Westervelt.

Married 9-1784 Sarah Durie had 6 children

Born 2-19-1764 died 2-28-1816

Married 2nd Lea widow of Benjamin Westervelt  
(her 4th marriage )

See Bailey's book on Old Houses pages 328-9

## Westervelt

Peter D. on 7-2-1784 he purchased some of the confiscated property of Abraham Vanderbeek Book S-2 page 209.

Westervelt by a joint will and wife left to their grandson Peter D. Westervelt the Vanderbeek farm of 78 acres.

Page 97- "37 Cemeteries " South Church there is a Peter born 1-29-1722 died 6-8-1803 aged 81-4-17. Wife Catelyntje Taulman 80-10-23

---

## Westervelt

Roelof # 46 Westervelt Genealogy, page 29  
Born 12-4-1723 died 1800

Was a Justice of the Peace 1775-1778

Van Valen's History page 43-

Freeholder 5-8-1776; 5-13-1778; 5-8-1779

Minutes of Justices and Freeholders of Bergen County. Buried South Church page

85 in "37 Cemeteries"

page 8- Tallman genealogy

see Bailey's book of Old Houses page 327

Married Dirkjin Tallman a daughter of the  
Patriot Douwie Talema. She born 11-18-1726  
died 6-15-1805 aged 78-6-27.  
His Will N.J. Archive- Will Abstracts 1801-5  
page 493  
Written 8-9-1799 probated 2-4-1801  
Wife Derckje; Sons Dower, John; Daus. Effy  
wife of David Demarest; Osseltje wife of  
Derck Brinkerhoff; Maria wife of Johannes  
Brinkerhoff  
Page 85 in "37 cemeteries "  
Freeholder book page 126 dated 7-4-1775  
he was listed as a Loan Officer

---

### Williams

John listed as a prisoner from Paramus  
taken to New York Sugar House March 1780  
Record- New York Gazette and Weekly  
Mercury No. 1484 - March 27-1780  
Strykers pages 134 (4) 312 (5) 822; 855  
Paramus Church book page 141 John and  
Antje had William on 7-4-1804

---

### Willis

John was a Captain in 1776 under Colonel  
Teunis Dey in Regular Bergen County  
Militia. Claytons History  
Strykers page 419; 823

## Wilson

Albert listed as a Sergeant in 1776  
in Regular Bergen County Militia under  
Colonel Teunis Dey. Claytons page

An Albert was a Pensioneer on 6-7-1832  
as aged 79 years. Sergt. in N.J. Mil.

On 12-2-1784 he purchased the confiscated  
estate of Lewis Miltenberry Book D page 156

He was a merchant

Strykers page 474

## Wilson

Peter Born 11-23-1746 Aberden, Scotland

Died 8-1-1825 Buried at Church on the  
Green in Hackensack. Page 87 of the  
Church cem. book.

Patriot, Soldier and educator. Read

about him in folder under his name  
and Washington Institute.

Has a flag at grave. Stone scaled  
off. Many of his family in their plot  
Married Catherine Duryea. N.J.

him  
pages 64- history of church on the green about



Marriages N.J. Colonial Documents page 440  
Married 2-3-1781  
She born 9-22-1761 died 1-9-1843.

He married 1st to Sarah born and died in New  
Barbadoes. died 2-24-1777 aged 24-6-0  
In same cemetery- she had 2 children.  
"A lovely pair of sisters each named Marie  
Wilson" Eldest born 1-17-1774 died 9-15-1775  
Youngest 10-15-1775 died 4-2-1778.

N.J. In Revolution Archives 1779- Peter was  
in Legislature from Bergen County.

## Wilson

William buried at Church on Green

Died 7-8-1817 aged

Strykers lists Wm 314 (3) 825

American Legion records say O.K.

Old family stone

Strykers page 314 (3); 825;

## Wood,

Samuel born 1-13-1761 died 1-13-1816 aged

55-9-11 Buried at South Church. Page

101 in "37 Cemeteries" G.A.R. marker

Wife Vrutie Demarest born 12-22-1759

Married 5-31-1784 Schraalenburgh Church

Her father a soldier. Pages 121 and 70  
and 71.

They had 9 children

*To be checked further*  
WORTENDYKE

Frederick

Park Ridge

B. 1750

D. 4-10-1780 aged 30-1-27 Pascack Ch.

Taken a prisoner to Sugar House Prison  
in New York.

Wife Cornelia

B. 3-12-1750 D. 4-31-1780

Wortendyck

Jacob was a prisoner of the British in  
N.Y. City on 10-16-1777. Ref. N. J. Hist.  
Soc. Proceedings 4-1931 page 123  
Request for his release .

Young

William was a Teamster. Strykers pages  
831; 870; 1st buried True Reformed Ch.  
Hudson St. Then removed to Church on  
the Green- Hackensack. 1st grave in  
line with entrance gates between the  
church and Sunday School. Next to his  
wife. She- Mary died 1-25-1811 aged  
75. Page 101 in church cem. book  
stone is scaled.  
was a Private in 1776- Claytons histo:

Youman or Yeoman

Moses

Strykers page 839

Youman or Yeoman

Isaac Strykers page 830 ; 317

Zabriskie

# 318

Jacob listed in Minutes of Justices and Freeholders as being a Freeholder 5-12-1779; and on 5-8-1782. I believe credit for this might belong to Jacob # 318 page 8 instead of the Jacob # 4114. That Jacob being young most likely was the soldier-pensioner, while this Jacob being older would hold a civil position more likely than the younger man. However- Zabriskie Genealogy page 8- # 318  
Jacob born 7-27-1718 bapt at Hack. -11-29-1718 died 1786 over

His brother Joost a soldier and Peter ran the mansion house (later called that ) He married 11-11-1743 at Hack. to Sarah Varick Bapt. 5-29 1720 at Hack. A daughter of Abram Varick and Anna Bertholf.

Had one son John bapt. Hack. 2-27-1752. He died 4-24-1782

Will of Jacob 3-30-1786 proved 1-24-1787. Of Hack. Mentiones late son's wid. and grandchildre

---

Zabriskie

# 4114

Jacob C.J. born 1767 died 11-21-1847 aged

80 years. Pensioneer. Strykers page 816

Buried at Church on the Green. Page 91 in Church-Cemetery book 6th row. 1 stone.

Mrs. Westervelt's copy of 1911 says stone

# 240.

He was a Freeholder 5-12-1779; 5-8-1782

Wife Maria Brevoort died 12-2-1861 aged

82 years.

May 10-1779 Abraham Allen and George Campbell  
murdered by Tories. Jacob Zabriskie stabbed  
15 times

N.J. Historical Society Proceedings 1-1926  
page 73 is article "The remarkable Funerals  
of Captain Jacob W. Zabriskie 1847.  
It shows he was the son of Jacob C.J.  
and Maria Brevoort and was grandson of  
a Revolutionary soldier.

---

Zabriskie Card # 2 Jacob # 4114

Zabriskie Genealogy Book lists them. page 28

Born 12-4-1767 bapt. 12-27-1767 Hack.

Married 12-20-1797 at Schraalenburgh. Maria  
Brevoort was a daughter of a Rev. soldier Elias  
Brevoort and Maria Stoutenburg. Born 4-10-1779  
Hack. Issue

Elia; Christian; James; Henry; Jacob; Maria;  
Jacob; Albert a twin; Helen; Catherine

---

Zabriskie

# 344

Jacob "KING" Christian born 12-22-1724

Bapt. 1-10-1725 at Hackensack.

Lived at Paramus died there April  
14-1804. Not known where buried.

Married 8-7-1747 at Hack. to Lea  
Ackerman born 10-6-1722 died 8-27  
1803

See book on Old Mills pages 24-29 D

"In one of the raids the Hessians took prisoner  
one of grandfather's neighbors, an intensely  
enthusiastic patriot who was called by his  
Dutch acquaintances Konig Yawp or King Jacob.

This man was extremely outspoken in manner, and often expressed himself in terms highly uncomplimentary to his Majesty, King George the 3rd and his army. While King Jacob was confined in the famous Sugar House Prison, he was often taunted by the British Guards as a rebel cooped up, and soon to be taken out and hanged. Upon the birthday of the King which was a holiday for the British troops he was asked to drink a toast with them to the King's health. The British guard first drank to the toast, and then King Jacob, raising his glass, in a loud voice cried

Card # 2 KING JACOB ZABRISKIE

"Here goes to the health of General Washington and the success of the Continental Army and the damnation to all our enemies, and may King George and his Tory friends be hung as high as Haman." This so enraged the British that the officers of the Guard immediately put him in irons, and a diet of bread and water. "

Somehow he was exchanged .

He owned the Red Mill at Arcola.

over

Zabriskie Genealogy page 14 # 344. Issue  
Christian 2-15-1749 at Arcola; Gerrit Bapt.  
9-23-1750- Paramus as was Lea 7-29-1752.

5-1-1799 both members of Paramus Church. She is  
listed as Helena not Lena.

N.Y. G.&B. Vol. 23 page 31 says he was called  
"King Jacob". Lived on corner of Red Mills. Was  
an ardent patriot, was confined in Provoost Prison  
in N.Y. City.



Zabriskie

# 321

Joast born 9-14-1727 died 9-21-1794 aged 67 and 7 days. Page 92 in church-cem. book. Buried at Church on the Green-Hackensack. In Mrs. Westervelt's copy in 1911 is Grave # 286.

Strykers page 425; N.J. Archives

Council of Safety 1775-8-2 page 164

"Resolved that Peter Zabriskie and

Joast Zabriskie be a committee of Safety for the Country. "

Wife was Annatje Terhune

His Will in N.J. Archives Will Abstracts 1791-1795 page 417; Written 8-26-1794 probated 10-4-1794

Page 391 N.J. Archives Vol. 3 1779

Trenton 5-26- The detachment of the enemy landed in B.C. on Mon. the 17th instant consisted of about 1000 men composed of several corps under the command of Col. Van Buskirk. Joost was stabbed in 13 different places.

---

ZABRISKIE Card # 2 Joost # 321

Zabriskie Genealogy page 349. He married 11-5-1749 at Hackensack to Annaetje Terhaen # (462) dau. of Dirck Terheun and Catherine Kip. She was born 11-1-1730 bapt. 11-8-1730-Hack. She died 1802

Issue- John; Dirk 1760; Albert 1766 Hack. Her Will 2-16-1796 proved 2-4-1802 of Hack. Mentions sons John and Richard and daughter in-law Fanny. In Joost Zabriskie's Will he lists Richard also, so he was Dirk. Dirk died in 1802 On 6-17-1802 Richard Zabriskie Intestate, Administrator John Zabriskie.

---

Zabriskie

John a Lieut. Colonel in Bergen County Regiment. Resigned 6-15-1776;

Strykers page 339 ; 362

Buried Paramus Reformed Church Cemetery Stone good condition. # 152 in Church book. 10th row

Born 1742 died 3-16-1820 '78-5-24

His Will in Book B page 261 written

3-25-1816 probated 3-29-1820. over

Wife Willemtyntie; Pew in Paramus Church;  
lands at Wieremus; Sons Nicholas and Peter.  
Brother-in-law Albert Zabriskie

Claytons History says he was a Lt. Colonel  
under Colonel Teunis Dey in 1776

Zabriskie Genealogy page 24- Born 9-23-1741 and  
bapt. 12-6-1741 at Schraalenburgh.

Married 1st- Marytje Hopper -bapt. 1-4-1741 at  
Hack. died 8-10-1791 Buried Par. Ch. One son  
Nicklass 11-22-1766; M. 2nd 5-11-1793-to  
Willimentia Westervelt; had Peter. Albert ; Maria

---

Zabriskie

# 4133

Joost the Council of Safety ordered Lt.

Joast of Paramus July 31, 1777 to raise  
a company of volunteers in Bergen County  
Zabriskie Genealogy page 30.

He # 4133 born 3-6-1757 Bapt. Schraalen-  
burgh. Died 9-27-1806. Lived at Slotters-  
dam. Lieut. Bergen County Militia, Colonel  
Theunis Dey Regiment.

Married Rachel Zabriskie # 4227 born 7-15  
1765 bapt. Paramus Church.

over

She remarried Peter Duryea  
Issue 1st marriage- Albert, Jacob, Benjamin all  
Bapt. at Schraalenburgh except Hendrick;  
Gerrtie; Henry J.; Joost 1798

Page 41- By 2nd marriage she had Peter and  
Rachel Zabriskie Duryea.

---

### Zabriskie

Peter Baptised 11-5-1721 Died 1791

Buried at the Church on the Green in  
Hackensack. Owned the Mansion House  
in Hackensack which was Washington's  
headquarters. He was host to the Gen.  
Meals were sent in by the Campbells  
who owned an Inn close By. Peter's  
home later became the famous Inn, the  
Mansion House.  
He married in 1744 to Martha Varrick

N.J. Archives Council of Safety page 164  
8-29-1775 "Resolved that Peter Zabriskie  
and Joast Zabriskie be a committee of Safety  
for the County."

He was a Justice in 5-8-1776; 5-15-1776  
Minutes of Bergen County Freeholders and  
Justices

Freeholder book- he listed as a Loan Officer  
7-4-1775 page 126

Wife bapt. 4-22-1722 married 10-25-1747

---

Zabriskie

Card # 2 Peter

Peter listed as a prisoner from Paramus

taken to New York Sugar House March 1780

Record- New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury

No. 1484 dated March 27-1780

Zabriskie Genealogy lists only one Peter  
who was of age for war service credit.  
Page 8 lists him. # 319

Wife was a daughter of Abram Varick and  
Anna Bertholf. He joined the Hack. Church  
11-25-1742, was an Elder 1766-8.